

## RESEARCH OUTPUTS / RÉSULTATS DE RECHERCHE

### Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2017

Darquennes, Jeroen; Kaderka, Petr; Kellermeier-Rehbein, Birte; Pärn, Hele; Zamora, Francisco; Sandoy, Helge; Ledegen, Gudrun; Goutsos, Dionysos; Archakis, Argyris; Skelin-Horvath, Anita; Berruto, Gaetano; Kalediene, Laima; Druviete, Ina; Neteland, Randi; Bugarski, Ranko; Troschina, Natalia; Gilles, Peter ; Broermann, Marianne ; Sinkovics, Balasz; Leimgruber, Jakob

DOI:

[10.1515/soci-2019-0011](https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2019-0011)

Publication date:

2019

Document Version

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

[Link to publication](#)

Citation for published version (HARVARD):

Darquennes, J, Kaderka, P, Kellermeier-Rehbein, B, Pärn, H, Zamora, F, Sandoy, H, Ledegen, G, Goutsos, D, Archakis, A, Skelin-Horvath, A, Berruto, G, Kalediene, L, Druviete, I, Neteland, R, Bugarski, R, Troschina, N, Gilles, P, Broermann, M, Sinkovics, B & Leimgruber, J 2019, *Sociolinguistic bibliography of European countries 2017: Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2017*. <https://doi.org/10.1515/soci-2019-0011>

#### General rights

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the public portal are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the public portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the public portal ?

#### Take down policy

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

# Soziolinguistische Bibliographie europäischer Länder für 2017

## Sociolinguistic Bibliography of European Countries for 2017

### Bibliographie sociolinguistique des pays européens pour 2017

*Sociolinguistica* ist bestrebt, ein Netz von Korrespondenten für ganz Europa aufzubauen. Diese Korrespondenten stellen aufgrund ihres Fachwissens in Eigenverantwortung ein Verzeichnis der wichtigsten Monographien, Sammelbände und Aufsätze von in ihrem jeweiligen Land aktiven Soziolinguisten zusammen. Soweit ihr Umfang den vorgegebenen Rahmen von *Sociolinguistica* nicht sprengt, werden diese Veröffentlichungen im zweiten Jahr nach Erscheinen in dieses Jahrbuch aufgenommen.

*Sociolinguistica* is striving to build a network of correspondents for Europe as a whole. These correspondents are responsible for creating a register of the most important monographs, edited volumes and journal articles of sociolinguists that are active in their country. As long as they are not outside the scope of *Sociolinguistica*, these publications are included in the yearbook within two years of their publication.

*Sociolinguistica* tâche de mettre sur pied un réseau de correspondants couvrant toute l'Europe. Sur base de leurs propres connaissances professionnelles, ceux-ci élaborent un relevé des plus importantes monographies, collections et essais rédigés par des sociolinguistes qui sont actifs dans leur pays. S'ils ne dépassent pas le cadre de *Sociolinguistica*, ces publications sont incluses dans l'annuaire deux ans après leur publication.

## BE

- BRISARD, F./MEEUWIS, M./VERSCHUEREN, J. (Eds.): Bibliography of Pragmatics Online: 14th Release, updated and expanded. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- CERRUTI, M./CROCCO, C./MARZO, S. (Eds.): Towards a New Standard: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on the Restandardization of Italian (Language and Social Life, 6). Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter Mouton.
- CERRUTI, M./CROCCO, C./MARZO, S.: On the development of a new standard norm in Italian. In: Cerruti, M./Crocco, C./Marzo, S. (Eds.): Towards a New Standard: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on the Restandardization of Italian (Language and Social Life, 6). Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter Mouton, 3–28.
- CHATTERJEE, A./VAN DE MIEROOP, D.: Indian women at work: Struggling between visibility and invisibility. In: Van De Mieroop/Schnurr (Eds.), 147–163.
- CLIFTON, J./VAN DE MIEROOP, D.: Identities on a learning curve: Female migrant narratives and the construction of identities of (non)participation in Communities of Practice. In: Van De Mieroop/Schnurr (Eds.), 225–240.
- COLLONVAL, S.: « Percepteur des postes » ou « Operational Platform Manager »: Quelles significations sont « cachées » derrière les usages linguistiques des professionnels de Bpost. In: Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique 41/42, 99–113.
- DARQUENNES, J.: Die Lage des Deutschen als Fremdsprache im Primar- und Sekundarunterricht im belgischen Teil der Großregion: Eine Bestandsaufnahme. In: Muttersprache 127, 1–2, 65–76.
- DARQUENNES, J.: Language awareness and minority languages. In: Cenoz, J./Gorter, D./May, S. (Eds.): Language awareness and multilingualism. Encyclopedia of Language and Education. Cham: Springer, 297–308.
- DARQUENNES, J.: Sprache im öffentlichen Raum – Perspektiven für den (Deutsch)Unterricht. In: Martin, H.F./Saagpakk, M. (Eds.): Linguistic Landscapes und Spot German an der Schnittstelle von Sprachwissenschaft und Deutschdidaktik. München: Iudicium Verlag, 182–188.

- DE CLERCK, B./LYBAERT, C.: Zo nauw steekt dat daar toch niet, of wel? De impact van taalfouten en tussentaalkenmerken in online advertenties en fora [On the impact of language mistakes and characteristics of colloquial language in online advertisements and fora]. In: *Neerlandia* 121, 4, 32–33.
- DE DECKER, B./VANDEKERCKHOVE, R.: Global features of online communication in local Flemish: social and medium-related determinants. In: *Folia linguistica* 51, 1, 253–281.
- DE MEULDER, M./MURRAY, J.J.: Buttering their bread on both sides? The recognition of sign languages and the aspirations of deaf communities. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 41, 2, 136–158.
- DE PASCALE, S./MARZO, S./SPEELMAN, D.: Evaluating regional variation in Italian: towards a change in standard language ideology? In: Cerruti, M./Crocco, C./Marzo, S. (Eds.), *Towards a New Standard: Theoretical and Empirical Studies on the Restandardization of Italian* (Language and Social Life 6). Berlin: De Gruyter Mouton, 118–142.
- DE SUTTER, G (Ed.): *De vele gezichten van het Nederlands in Vlaanderen: een inleiding tot de variatietalkunde* [The many faces of Dutch in Flanders: an introduction to variational linguistics]. Leuven/Den Haag: Acco.
- DE TIER, V./GHYSELEN, A.-S./VAN DE WIJNGAARD, T. (Eds.): *Taalvariatie in de meertalige grootstad* [Language variation in the multilingual metropolis]. Leiden: Stichting Nederlandse Dialecten vzw.
- DE TIER, V./VAN DE WIJNGAARD, T./GHYSELEN, A.-S. (Eds.): *Taalvariatie en sociale media* [Language variation and social media]. Leiden: Stichting Nederlandse Dialecten vzw.
- DEL PERCIO, A./VAN HOOF, S.: Enterprising migrants: language and the shifting politics of activation. In: Flubacher, M.-C./Del Percio, A. (Eds.): *Language, education and social change: critical studies in sociolinguistics*. Bristol: De Gruyter, 140–162.
- GEERAERTS, D.: Distributionalism, old and new. In: Makarova, A./Dickey, S.M./Divjak, D. (Eds.): *Each Venture a New Beginning. Studies in Honor of Laura A. Janda*. Bloomington, IN: Slavica, 29–38.
- GEERAERTS, D.: Het kegelspel der taal. De naoorlogse evolutie van de Standaardnederlandsen [The bowling game of language. The postwar development of the standard varieties of Dutch]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 100–120.
- GHYSELEN, A.-S. (2017). *EEN GEVAL APART? DE VLAAMSE TAALSITUATIE VANUIT EUROPEES PERSPECTIEF* [A PARTICULAR CASE? THE LANGUAGE SITUATION IN FLANDERS FROM A EUROPEAN POINT OF VIEW]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 210–228.
- GHYSELEN, A.-S.: Nederengels revisited. In: *Internationale Neerlandistiek* 55, 3, 264–268.
- GHYSELEN, A.-S.: Verticale structuur en dynamiek van het gesproken Nederlands in Vlaanderen [Vertical structure and dynamics of spoken Dutch in Flanders]. In: Buysschaert, J. (Ed.): *Taalkunde gesprokkeld: een coproductie van Studia Germanica Gandensia (Libri) en Spieghel Historiae, het jaarboek van de Bond van Gentse Germanisten*. Gent: Skribis, 59–70.
- GHYSELEN, A.-S.: West-Vlamingen en het muggengeheugen: feiten en fictie [West-Flemings and small memory: facts and fiction]. In: *Over Taal* 57, 1, 6–8.
- GRIEVE, J./RUETTE, T./SPEELMAN, D./GEERAERTS, D.: Social functional linguistic variation in conversational Dutch. In: *Studies in Corpus-Based Sociolinguistics*, 253–272.
- GRONDELAERS, S./DELARUE, S./DE SUTTER, G.: Tussen droom en daad: de consequenties van de verander(en)de standaardtaalrealiteit voor de taaldocent [Between the dream and living it: the consequences of the changed/changing standard language reality for lecturers]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 330–352.
- GRONDELAERS, S./LYBAERT, C.: Bepaalt wat we denken en voelen over taal ook wat we doen in taal? Percepties, attitudes, evaluaties, en hun omkaderende ideologieën in het Belgisch-Nederlands [Is there an impact of what we think and feel about a language on what we do with

- a language? Perceptions, attitudes, evaluations and the ideologies that surround them in Belgian-Dutch]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 163–181.
- HAMBYE, PH.: De la variation en discours. L'apport de la réflexion sur le diaphasique. In: Tyne, H./Bilger, M./Cappeau, P./Guerin, E. (Eds.): *La variation en question(s). Hommages à Françoise Gadet*. Bruxelles: Peter Lang, 41–56.
- HAMBYE, PH.: Langues et discours comme objets sociologiques : une illustration en sociologie de l'éducation. In: *Langage et société* 160–161, 59–74.
- HILIGSMANN, PH./VAN MENDEL, L. ET AL.: Assessing Content and Language Integrated Learning (CLIL) in the French-speaking Community of Belgium: Linguistic, cognitive and educational perspectives. In: *Cahiers du GIRSEF* 109, 1–24.
- JASPERS, J./VAN HOOF, S.: *Taal van eigen kweek: het Nederlands van etnische minderheden* [Home-grown language: the Dutch of ethnic minorities]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 268–289.
- KOEMAN, J./MARZO, S.: Exploiting the social meanings of urban vernaculars: Differentiating effects of Citélanguage in advertising. In: *Intercultural Pragmatics* 14, 3, 361–390.
- KUSTERS, A./DE MEULDER, M./O'BRIEN, D. (Eds.): *Innovations in Deaf Studies*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- LOCHTMAN, K.: Die Rolle des Deutschen als Fremdsprache in der Internationalisierungspolitik an den Brüsseler Hochschulen: Université Libre de Bruxelles und Vrije Universiteit Brussel. In: *Muttersprache* 127, 1–2, 83–91.
- LYBAERT, C.: A direct discourse-based approach to the study of language attitudes: the case of tussentaal in Flanders. In: *Language Sciences* 59, 93–116.
- LYBAERT, C./DE CLERCK, B.: “'s Nachts da stond daar al in vier en vlam” : vooropplaatsing zonder inversie in de West-Vlaamse en Frans-Vlaamse dialecten [On fronting without inversion in the dialects of West-Flanders and French-Flanders]. In: *Over taal* 56, 3, 16–18.
- LYBAERT, C./DELARUE, S.: 'k Spreek ekik ver altijd zo: over de opmars van tussentaal in Vlaanderen [On the spread of colloquial language in Flanders]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 142–162.
- LYBAERT, C./DELARUE, S.: Stereotypes and attitudes in a pluricentric language area: the case of Belgian Dutch. In: Stickel, G. (Ed.): *Stereotypes and linguistic prejudices in Europe: contributions to the EFNIL conference 2016 in Warsaw*. Hungary: Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Research Institute for Linguistics, 175–186.
- MARZO, S.: Limburgse Sjtijl. Over het ontstaan en de verspreiding van Citétaal [On the origins and spread of Citétaal]. In: De Sutter (Eds.), 291–309.
- MEEUWIS, M.: Language legislation in the Belgian Colonial Charter of 1908: a textual-historical analysis. In: Skutnabb-Kangas, T./Phillipson, R. (Eds.): *Language rights. Language policy in education: violations or rights for all?* London, UK: Routledge, 261–278.
- MÖLLER, ROBERT: Deutsch in Ostbelgien – ostbelgisches Deutsch? In: Davies, Wini et al. (Eds.): *Plurizentrik des Deutschen zwischen Norm und Praxis*. Tübingen: Narr, 89–120.
- RUTTEN, G./SALMONS, J./VANDENBUSSCHE, W./VOSTERS, R. (Eds.): *Historische Mehrsprachigkeit: Sprachkontakt, Sprachgebrauch, Sprachplanung/Historical multilingualism: language contact, use and planning/Le multilinguisme historique: contact, usage et aménagement linguistiques* (Sociolinguistica: International Yearbook of European Sociolinguistics 31). Boston/Berlin: De Gruyter.
- RUTTEN, G./SALMONS, J./VANDENBUSSCHE, W./VOSTERS, R.: Unraveling multilingualism in times past: the interplay of language contact, language use and language planning. In: *Sociolinguistica* 31, 9–20.
- SCHNURR, S./VAN DE MIEROOP, D.: Introduction: A kaleidoscopic view of identity struggles at work. In: Van De Mieroop/Schnurr (Eds.), 1–18.
- VAN DE MIEROOP, D.: Identity and membership. In: Barron, A./Gu, Y./Steen, G. (Eds.): *The Routledge Handbook of Pragmatics*. London: Routledge, 184–196.

- VAN DE MIEROOP, D./SCHNURR, S. (Eds.): Identity Struggles: Evidence from workplaces around the world. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- VAN DE MIEROOP, D./SCHNURR, S.: 'Doing evaluation' in the modern workplace: Negotiating the identity of 'model employee' in performance appraisal interviews. In: Angouri, J./Marra, M./Holmes, J. (Eds.): Negotiating Boundaries at Work: Talking and Transitions. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 87–108.
- VAN DE MIEROOP, D./SCHNURR, S.: Epilogue: Identity struggles as a reflection of knowledge, competing norms, and attempts for social change. In: Van De Mieroop/Schnurr (Eds.), 445–454.
- VAN KEYMEULEN, J.: De taal van onze grootouders : dialecten en dialectologie in Vlaanderen [The language of our grandparents: Dialects and dialectology in Flanders]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 182–209.
- VAN KEYMEULEN, J.: Dialectloket [The dialect counter]. In: De Tier, V./Van de Wijngaard, T./Ghyselen, A.-S. (Eds.): Taalvariatie in de meertalige grootstad. lezingen gehouden op de internationale streektaalconferentie in Brussel op 20 november 2015. Nevele: Stichting Nederlandse Dialecten, 32–36.
- VAN MENSEL, L./DECONINCK, J.: Language learning motivation and projected desire: an interview study with parents of young language learners. In: International Journal of Bilingualism and Bilingual Education, 1–16. [ahead of print]
- VAN MENSEL, L./YAO, L.-H.: "Ni yao shenme? Patatje?" Gezinstaalbeleid en meertalige praktijken in een Chinees migrantengezin ["Ni yao shenme? A potato?" Family language policy and multilingual practices in a family of Chinese migrants]. In: Tijdschrift voor Nederlandse Taal- en Letterkunde 133, 3, 159–181.
- VANDEKERCKHOVE, R.: Dees ist egt zoou nice! Oude en nieuwe vormen van substandaardtaal in online communicatie [This is really sooooo nice! Old and new forms of substandard language in online communication]. In: De Sutter (Ed.), 290–310.
- VANDEKERCKHOVE, R.: Modeling non-standard language use in adolescents' CMC: the impact and interaction of age, gender and education. In: Stemle, Egon et al. (Eds.): Proceedings of the 5th conference in CMC and Social Media Corpora for the Humanities, 3–4 October 2017. Bozen/Bolzano: EURAC, 11–15.
- VANDEKERCKHOVE, R./GHYSELEN, A.-S.: De detectie van saillante taalkenmerken: een pleidooi voor een multimethodologische benadering [The detection of salient language characteristics: a plea for a multimethodological approach]. In: Nederlandse Taalkunde 22, 2, 249–270.
- ZENNER, E.: Doomsday? (Engelse) leenwoorden in het Nederlands [(English) loanwords in Dutch]. In: De Sutter (Eds.), 230–248.
- ZENNER, E./MERTENS, N./ROSSEEL, L./GEERAERTS, D.: The acquisition of loanword prestige: An exploration. In: Giora, R./Haugh, M. (Eds.): Doing Pragmatics Interculturally: cognitive, philosophical, and sociopragmatic perspectives. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 121–134.
- ZENNER, E./MERTENS, N./ROSSEEL, L./GEERAERTS, D.: The acquisition of loanword prestige: An exploration. In: Giora, R./Haugh, M. (Eds.): Doing Pragmatics Interculturally: cognitive, philosophical, and sociopragmatic perspectives. Berlin: Mouton de Gruyter, 121–134.
- ZENNER, E./RUETTE, T./DEVRIENDT, E.: The borrowability of English swearwords: An exploration of Belgian Dutch and Netherlandic Dutch tweets. In: Beers Fägersten, K./Stapleton, K. (Eds.): Advances in Swearing: New languages and new contexts. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 107–135.
- ZENNER, E./VAN DE MIEROOP, D.: The social function of English in weak contact situations: Ingroup and outgroup marking in the Dutch reality TV show "Expeditie Robinson". In: Journal of Pragmatics 113, 77–88.

- ZENNER, E./VANDEKERCKHOVE, R.: Talen geven en talen nemen. Nieuwe denkkaders, contexten en methodes in de studie van lexicale ontlening [Languages give and languages take. New thoughts, contexts and methods in the study of language]. In: *Taal en Tongval* 69, 1, 1–15.

## CZ

- ADAM, MARTIN: Persuasion in religious discourse: enhancing credibility in sermon titles and openings. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 10, 2, 5–25.
- ADAM, ROBERT: Národný pochod pro život 2016 a jeho mediálny obraz [The National Pro-Life March 2016 and its representation in the media]. In: *Nová čeština doma a ve světě* 2, 7–16.
- AZEVEDO CAMACHO, VERONIKA DE: El lenguaje figurado como elemento constitutivo del discurso económico [The role of figurative language in the economic discourse]. In: *Studia Romanistica* 17, 1, 27–40.
- BAHNA, VLADIMÍR: Argumentum ad hominem: Argumentačné stratégie zástancov konšpiračných teórií v slovenských internetových diskusiách [Argumentum ad hominem: Argumentation strategies of conspiracy theory advocates in Slovak Internet discussions]. In: *Národopisná revue* 27, 4, 298–306.
- BENEŠ, MARTIN: Co dál s jazykovou kulturou? Několik poznámek ke kritériím jazykové správnosti [What is next for language cultivation? A few remarks on the criteria of language correctness]. In: Uličný, Oldřich (Ed.): *Struktura v jazyce, jazyk v komunikaci*. Liberec: Technická univerzita v Liberci, 109–118.
- BENEŠ, MARTIN: Nesoulad pravidel a vět o pravidlech jako problém jazykové kultury [The mismatch between rules and rule-sentences in the context of language cultivation]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 275–287.*
- BLÁHA, ONDŘEJ: Česko-slovenské jazykové kontinuum v 1. polovině 19. století [The Czech-Slovak language continuum in the first half of the 19th century]. In: Glovňa, Juraj (Ed.): *Historický a sociolingvistický kontext kodifikací slovanských jazyků. Slovenský komitét slavistov, Slavistický ústav Jána Stanislava Slovenskej akadémie vied, Katedra slovenského jazyka Filozofickej fakulty Univerzity Konštantína Filozofa. Bratislava: Veda, 43–51.*
- BOGOCZOVÁ, IRENA: Szkice z dialektologii języka czeskiego: 3. Czeska dialektologia od polowy XX w. i jej aktualne zadania [Sketches from Czech dialectology: 3. Czech dialectology since the mid-20th century and its current challenges]. In: *Bohemistika* 17, 2, 144–162.
- BOSSAERT, BENJAMIN: Dějiny nizozemského jazyka [The history of Dutch]. In: Křížová, Kateřina/Kluková, Markéta/Bossaert, Benjamin/Horst, Pim van der/Engelbrecht, Wilken (Eds.): *Capita Selecta z nizozemské lingvistiky*. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 39–63.
- BOSSAERT, BENJAMIN: Nizozemský jazyk z hlediska sociolingvistiky [Dutch from a sociolinguistic perspective]. In: Křížová, Kateřina/Kluková, Markéta/Bossaert, Benjamin/Horst, Pim van der/Engelbrecht, Wilken (Eds.): *Capita Selecta z nizozemské lingvistiky*. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 184–206.
- BRANKAČKEC, KATJA/MARTÍNEK, FRANTIŠEK/FUTTERA, LADISLAV: Jazykový purismus v Čechách a v Lužici v poslední třetině 19. a v první třetině 20. století [Language purism in Bohemia and Lusatia in the last third of the 19th century and the first third of the 20th century]. In: *Naše řeč* 100, 4, 243–257.

- BRODINOVÁ, ANNA: Valonština v Belgii [Walloon in Belgium]. In: Časopis pro moderní filologii 99, 2, 279–287.
- CENKOVÁ, RENÁTA: Stereotypy v rozhlasové reklamě [Stereotypes in radio advertisements]. In: Mediální studia/Media Studies 11, 1, 65–86.
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Protetické v- in češtině [Prothetic v- in Czech]. Praha: Filozofická fakulta Univerzity Karlovy, 282 p.
- CHROMÝ, JAN: Comparison of spoken corpora from a sociolinguistic perspective. In: Slovo a slovesnost 78, 2, 145–158.
- CÓRDOVA HERNÁNDEZ, LORENA/LÓPEZ-GOPAR, MARIO E./SUGHRUA, WILLIAM M.: From linguistic landscape to semiotic landscape: Indigenous language revitalization and literacy. In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics 8, 2, 7–21.
- ČADA, KAREL/PTÁČKOVÁ, KATEŘINA: The domestication of financial objects: narrativisation, appropriation and affectivation. In: Sociologický časopis/Czech Sociological Review 53, 6, 857–880.
- ČECHOVÁ, MARIE: Život s češtinou: Nomen omen: Češka – češtinářka – Čechová [Life with Czech: Nomen omen: Češka – češtinářka – Čechová]. Praha: Academia, 392 p.
- ČERMÁK, PETR/KOŤÁTKOVÁ, ADÉLA: K jazykové situaci ve Valencii [The language situation in Valencia]. In: Časopis pro moderní filologii 99, 2, 263–278.
- ČERMÁKOVÁ, ANNA/FÁROVÁ, LENKA: *His eyes narrowed – her eyes downcast*: contrastive corpus-stylistic analysis of female and male writing. In: Linguistica Pragensia 27, 2, 7–34.
- ČERNÝ, KAREL: Diskurz egyptské Revoluce 25. ledna: Perspektiva facebookové generace [The discourse of the Egyptian January 25th revolution: the Facebook generation's perspective]. In: Mezinárodní vztahy 52, 4, 5–32.
- ČERVENKA, JAN: Prvky cizích pravopisů v pravopisu severocentrální romštiny – proměny v teorii a ediční praxi od počátku systematického pravopisu do přelomu osmdesátých a devadesátých let 20. století [Elements of other orthographic systems in the orthographic system of North-Central Romani in Czechia: Changes in theory and editorial practice from the introduction of a systematic orthography in the 1970 s to the turn of the 1980 s and 1990 s]. In: Romano džaniben 24, 2, 71–98.
- DAVID, JAROSLAV/DAVIDOVÁ GLOGAROVÁ, JANA: The thematization of proper names in travel literature: Czech travelogues of visits to the USSR. In: Slovo a slovesnost 78, 3, 195–213.
- DOVALIL, VÍT/ŠICHOVÁ, KATEŘINA: Sprach(en)politik, Sprachplanung und Sprachmanagement. Heidelberg: Universitätsverlag Winter, 90 p.
- DVOŘÁKOVÁ, KLÁRA: Ty jo, ty seš dobrá! Jak se skládají komplimenty v češtině [Wow, you're good! How compliments are expressed in Czech]. Praha: Academia, 179 p.
- ECKARDT, CAROLIN: Scherzkommunikation als kritische diskursive Praxis im ‚interkulturellen Dialog‘. In: Aussiger Beiträge 11, 61–80.
- EDEROVÁ, MARKÉTA: „Ich werde hier sagen, was ich will!“ Sprachkritische Betrachtungen und Kritik an der Sprachkritik im Kontext des aktuellen Flüchtlingsdiskurses. In: Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik 31, 2, 39–57.
- ERDŐSOVÁ, ZUZANA: Objetivos y alcances sociolingüísticos de la universidad intercultural mexicana: Experiencia desde Chiapas y el Estado de México [Sociolinguistic goals and successes of the intercultural university in Mexico: Experience from Chiapas and the state of México]. In: Romanica Olomucensia 29, 1, 17–34.
- FABOVÁ, JANA: Talianske dialekty a ich použitie v južnej Brazílii [Italian dialects and their use in Southern Brazil]. In: Časopis pro moderní filologii 99, 1, 101–112.
- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICKO, ISTVÁN: Language policy and national feeling in context Ukraine's Euromaidan, 2014–2016. In: Central European Papers 5, 1, 81–100.
- FISCHER, GERO: Integration ist keine Welcome-Party. In: Český lid 104, 113–142.

- GARCÍA FERREIRA, BEGOÑA: Consideraciones en torno al informe «Sexismo lingüístico y visibilidad de la mujer» y a algunas de las reacciones suscitadas en el ámbito académico [Considerations related to the “Linguistic Sexism and Female Visibility” report and to some of the reactions from academic community]. In: *Studia Romanistica* 17, 1, 67–83.
- GOLDHAHN, AGNES: Interkulturelle Unterschiede beim Wissenschaftlichen Schreiben: Fußnoten in deutschen und tschechischen wissenschaftlichen Artikeln. In: *Aussiger Beiträge* 11, 81–99.
- GROMNICA, ROSTISLAV: Projevy vulgarity a zdvořilosti v diskusních fórech k domácí politice [Expressions of vulgarity and politeness on Internet forums about domestic politics]. In: *Časopis pro moderní filologii* 99, 2, 214–224.
- HÁJEK, MARTIN/SAMEC, TOMÁŠ: Discourses of thrift and consumer reasonability in Czech state-socialist society. In: *Sociologický časopis/Czech Sociological Review* 53, 6, 805–832.
- HAMPL, MAREK: ‘Beneficiary’ as a means for a dichotomous representation in political discourse. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 10, 1, 31–48.
- HASIL, JIŘÍ: Jazyková situace v českých zemích za vlády císaře a krále Karla IV. [The language situation in the Czech Lands under the rule of the emperor and king Charles IV]. In: Škodová, Svatava (Ed.): *Přednášky z 60. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova, Filozofická fakulta, 11–23.
- HASIL, JIŘÍ: Karel IV. a čeština [Charles IV and the Czech language]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 8 (Special Issue), 23–33.
- HAVLÍK, MARTIN/WILSON, JAMES: Sociolinguistic variation in loanword pronunciation in Czech. In: *The Slavonic and East European Review* 95, 2, 181–220.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA [ГОФМАННОВА Я.]: Устный чешский язык в речи с высшими коммуникативными целями [Spoken Czech as realized in talk with higher communicative aims]. In: Нешименко, Г. П. (Ed.), *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности: этнокультурная и этноязыковая ситуация – языковой менеджмент – языковая политика. Книга III*. Издательский Дом ЯСК, Москва, 93–108.
- HOFFMANNOVÁ, JANA/HAVLÍK, MARTIN: Hledání jednotky mluveného projevu: replika, výpověď, promluva [The problem of units in spoken discourse: between a turn and an utterance]. In: Chocholová, Bronislava/Molnár Satinská, Lucia/Múcsková, Gabriela (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II: Zborník z medzinárodnej konferencie (Socio)lingvistika – perspektívy, limity a mýty* (Smolenice 11.–13. 4. 2016). Bratislava: Veda, 433–441.
- HOMOLÁČ, JIŘÍ/MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Znovuvedení kritické analýzy diskurzu do českého prostředí [Critical Discourse Analysis reintroduced into the Czech context]. In: *Slovo a slovesnost* 78, 3, 237–253.
- HOPKINSON, CHRISTOPHER: Apologies in L1 and lingua franca English: A contrastive pragmatic study of *TripAdvisor* responses. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 10, 1, 49–70.
- HORST, PIM VAN DER: Doe zelf eens normaal, communistische smeris! Een vergelijking van ontoelaatbaar taalgebruik in de parlementen van Nederland en Tsjechië [No, you act normal, communist copper! A comparison of unacceptable language in the parliaments of the Netherlands and Czech Republic]. In: *Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 31, 1, 129–142.
- HORST, PIM VAN DER: Lingvistická pragmatika v nizozemštině [Linguistic pragmatics in Dutch]. In: Křížová, Kateřina/Kluková, Markéta/Bossaert, Benjamin/Horst, Pim van der/Engelbrecht, Wilken (Eds.): *Capita Selecta z nizozemské lingvistiky*. Olomouc: Univerzita Palackého v Olomouci, 207–226.
- HRDLÍČKA, MILAN: K jednomu aspektu evropanství a světovosti češtiny [On one aspect of the European and international reputation of Czech]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 8 (Special Issue), 9–22.



- HROCH, MIROSLAV: Češi na cestě od etnické pospolitosti k modernímu národu [Czechs on the road from an ethnic community to a modern nation]. In: Škodová, Svatava (ed.), *Přednášky z 60. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova, Filozofická fakulta, 161–174.
- HUDABIUNIGG, INGRID: Die ‚Konfliktgemeinschaft‘ Mitteleuropas im Spannungsfeld zwischen Mono- und Transkulturalität. In: *brücken: Neue Folge/New Edition* 25, 1–2, 91–107.
- JAKLOVÁ, ALENA: Ustanovme funkční styl reklamní [Determining the functional style of advertising]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach*, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 137–144.
- JAMMERNEGG, IRIS: Potenzial interkultureller Konzeptualisierung und Hermeneutik am Beispiel des Flüchtlingsdiskurses. In: *Aussiger Beiträge* 11, 101–121.
- JANOVEC, LADISLAV: Political (and) electoral anti-campaign. In: Kuzmina, Yana/Oukhvanova, Irina/Savich, Alena/Vasilenko, Ekaterina (Eds.): *Discourse Linguistics and Beyond 2: Current Approaches in Eastern Europe*. Berlin: Sprachlit, De-iure-pl, 315–329.
- JANÍKOVÁ, VĚRA: *Linguistic Landscapes* als Forschungsgebiet und sprachdidaktisches Potential. In: *Aussiger Beiträge* 11, 123–140.
- JANSOVÁ, IVETA: Fanouškovský jazyk jako exemplář fanouškovských aktivit s mocenským potenciálem [Fanspeak as an example of fan activities with power potential]. In: *Mediální studia/Media Studies* 11, 2, 167–187.
- JAWORSKI, RUDOLF: Küchensprachen als interkulturelle Wegmarken: Die späte Habsburgermonarchie in vergleichender Perspektive. In: *Beiträge zur Fremdsprachenvermittlung (Sonderheft)* 24, 241–253.
- JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE: Významy a funkce slova *hele* v korpusu DIALOG [Meanings and functions of the Czech word *hele* in the DIALOG Corpus]. In: *Nová čeština doma a ve světě* 1, 28–38.
- JÍLKOVÁ, LUCIE [Йилкова, Л.]: Лингвистический анализ телепередач как пример организованного языкового менеджмента [A linguistic analysis of TV broadcasting as an instance of organized language management]. In: Нецименко, Г. П. (Ed.): *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности: этнокультурная и этноязыковая ситуация – языковой менеджмент – языковая политика. Книга III*. Издательский Дом ЯСК, Москва, 85–92.
- KIMURA, GORO CHRISTOPH: Interlinguale Strategien als Element der Interkulturalität: Dargestellt am Beispiel des Sprachmanagements einer deutsch-polnischen Theaterinszenierung. In: *Aussiger Beiträge* 11, 141–154.
- KIMURA, GORO CHRISTOPH: The role of language ideology in norm negotiation. Working Papers in Language Management 2. Prague: Charles University/Tokyo: Sophia University, 10 p. Available online at: [http://language-management.ff.cuni.cz/system/files/documents/wplm-02\\_kimura.pdf](http://language-management.ff.cuni.cz/system/files/documents/wplm-02_kimura.pdf)
- KLEMENSOVÁ, TEREZA: *V Gruntě a Špicberk* – toponyma německého původu v pohraničí v současnosti (na příkladu vybraných obcí Jeseníka) [*V Gruntě and Špicberk* – the contemporary situation of toponyms of German origin in the borderlands (A case study of selected municipalities in the Jeseník region)]. In: *Naše řeč* 100, 5, 301–311.
- KOKAISL, PETR: Co znamená být slovenským Rusínem? Proměna etnické identity rusínské menšiny na Slovensku [What does it mean to be a Slovak Ruthenian? The change in the ethnic identity of the Ruthenian minority in Slovakia]. In: *Historická sociologie* 2, 85–102.
- KOLEK, VÍT/VALDROVÁ, JANA: Die tschechische sprachwissenschaftliche Geschlechterforschung im Spiegel der bohemistischen Fachzeitschriften *Naše řeč* und *Slovo a slovesnost*. In: *Osnabrücker Beiträge zur Sprachtheorie* 91, 147–165.

- KOMRSKOVÁ, ZUZANA/VYSKOČILOVÁ, KAROLÍNA/DVOŘÁKOVÁ, KLÁRA: Školství v českých vesnicích v rumunském Banátu [Education in Czech villages in Banat, Romania]. In: Stluka, Martin/Škrabal, Michal (Eds.): *Lifka a czban: Sborník příspěvků k 70. narozeninám prof. Karla Kučery*. Praha: NLN, 72–81.
- KORJAKOVCEVA, ELENA I. [КОРЯКОВЦЕВА, ЕЛЕНА И.]: Словообразовательные инновации в современных славянских языках как проявления глобальной социокультурной интерференции [Derivational innovations in modern Slavic languages as manifestations of global sociocultural interference]. In: Patráš, Vladimír (Ed.): *Sociokultúrne aspekty v slovanských jazykoch: Zborník príspevkov z 3. medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie v cykle *Slovanské jazyky v sociolingvistickom ponímaní* Komisie pre sociolingvistiku pri Medzinárodnom komitáte slavistov, konanej 5.–6. 9. 2016 v Banskej Bystrici*. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 38–46.
- KOŘENSKÝ, JAN [КОРЖЕНСКИЙ Я.]: Идеологические и историографические различия в современной интерпретации теории национального и литературного языка в современной Чешской Республике [Ideological and historiographic differences in the contemporary interpretation of the theory of national and literary language in the contemporary Czech Republic]. In: Нешименко, Г. П. (Ed.): *Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности: этнокультурная и этноязыковая ситуация – языковой менеджмент – языковая политика. Книга III. Издательский Дом ЯСК, Москва*, 109–116.
- KOZUBÍKOVÁ ŠANDOVÁ, JANA: “... and our study might therefore have been slightly underpowered”: A cross-linguistic analysis of hedging in English and Czech medical research articles. In: *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Philologica* 1, 115–130.
- KOZUBÍKOVÁ ŠANDOVÁ, JANA: Hedging expressions in different sections of English and Czech medical research articles: a comparative study. In: *Ostrava Journal of English Philology* 9, 1, 7–21.
- KRAUS, JIŘÍ: Významové proměny chápání rétoriky v současné společnosti [Changes in the comprehension of rhetorics in contemporary society]. In: Škodová, Svatava (Ed.): *Přednášky z 60. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova, Filozofická fakulta, 24–33.
- KRČMOVÁ, MARIE: Brno a jeho mluva [Brno and its vernacular]. In: Rusinová, Eva (Ed.): *Přednášky a besedy z L. (jubilejního) ročníku Letní školy slovanských (bohemistických) studií*. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 158–167.
- KRYZHANIVSKA, HALYNA: The media genre of the personal account: rhetorical and linguistic construction of the socio-cultural setting. In: *Brno Studies in English* 43, 1, 33–52.
- KŘÍŽ, ADAM: Slovenština a čeština u rodilých mluvčích slovenštiny žijících v Česku [Slovak and Czech as used by the native speakers of Slovak living in the Czech Republic]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka*, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 607–621.
- KŘÍŽOVÁ, LENKA/MARTÍNEK, JIŘÍ, A KOL.: Od Karlova mostu ke Gottwaldovu: Osobnosti v názvech měst a míst [From Charles Bridge to Gottwaldov: Personalities in the Names of Human Settlements and Other Objects]. Praha: Historický ústav AV ČR, 228 p.
- KUBANÍK, PAVEL: „Nebijte se. Hádejte se.“ Socializace asertivity v Gavu [“Don’t fight. Do argue.” The socialization of assertiveness in a Romani village]. In: *Romano džaniben* 24, 2, 23–44.
- LEFENDA, GABRIELA: Vnímání konkrétních variantních názvů v češtině u školní mládeže [The perception of particular variant forms in Czech language in schoolchildren]. In: *Slovo a obraz v komunikaci s dětmi* 7, 1, 3–20.

- LEFENDA, GABRIELA/SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Vnímání variantnosti v češtině a postoje normových autorit [The perception of variation in Czech and attitudes of language norm authorities]. In: Český jazyk a literatura 67, 4, 164–174.
- LENDEROVÁ, MILENA/KOUBA, MIROSLAV/KOZÁR, ALEŠ/ŘÍHA, IVO: „*Spanilost Vaše cizozemcům se líbí ...*“ České kuchařské knihy v 19. století [Czech cookbooks in the 19th century]. Červený Kostelec: Pavel Mervart, 535 p.
- LOJDOVÁ, TEREZA/HLADKÁ, ZDEŇKA: K úspěšnosti kodifikačních doporučení v rubrice Drobnosti (na materiálu přejímek z angličtiny) [On the success of recommendations relating to codification published in the section *Drobnosti* (on the material of borrowings from English)]. In: Naše řeč 100, 4, 207–214.
- MACUROVÁ, ALENA: Fundovaně, nově, inspirativně: o stylu a stylistice [On style and stylistics: An informed, new and inspiring perspective]. In: Slovo a slovesnost 78, 3, 226–236.
- MARCHESE, MARIANA C.: La ley que quiebra la regla: análisis crítico de discursos legales vinculados a la problemática habitacional de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires [The law that breaks the rule: A critical analysis of legal discourses concerning the housing problem of the City of Buenos Aires]. In: Romanica Olomucensia 29, 1, 47–68.
- MARTINKOVIČOVÁ, BARBORA: Tvůrci administrativních textů jako tazatelé jazykové poradny [Writers of administrative texts as inquirers of the Language Consulting Center]. In: Naše řeč 100, 3, 159–167.
- MOROZOV, IGOR/SLEPCOVA, IRINA [МОРОЗОВ, ИГОРЬ/СЛЕПЦОВА, ИРИНА]: «Новые игры» в дискурсивных практиках эпохи великого перелома [“New games” in discursive practices of the “Great Break Era” (1930 s)]. In: Studia Slavica 21, 1, 65–75.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA [МРАЗКОВА, К.]: Описание языковой ситуации как отправная точка стилистической классификации языковых средств [A description of a language situation as the starting point of the stylistic classification of linguistic items]. In: Нецименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности: этнокультурная и этноязыковая ситуация – языковой менеджмент – языковая политика. Книга III. Издательский Дом ЯСК, Москва, 69–83.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Výraz *nebo* jako signál sebeopravy v mluvené češtině [The word *nebo* as a signal of self-repair in spoken Czech discourse]. In: Nová čeština doma a ve světě 1, 45–56.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Způsoby signalizace a realizace sebeopravy v mluvené češtině [Ways of initiating and doing self-repair in spoken Czech]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 311–322.
- MRÁZKOVÁ, KAMILA: Syntaktická charakteristika jednání obecních zastupitelstev (jako případ mluvené institucionální komunikace) [Syntactic characteristics of local council meetings (as a case of spoken institutional communication)]. In: Chocholová, Bronislava/Molnár Satinská, Lucia/Múcsková, Gabriela (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II: Zborník z medzinárodnej konferencie (*Socio*)lingvistika – perspektívy, limity a mýty (Smolenice 11.–13. 4. 2016). Bratislava: Veda, 471–479.
- NEKULA, MAREK/ŠICHOVÁ, KATEŘINA (Eds.): Variety češtiny a čeština jako cizí jazyk [Czech Varieties and Czech as a Foreign Language]. Praha: Akropolis, 296 p.
- NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ: Cheko no takokuseki kigyō no gengoshīyō to gengokanri: gengo no kinō no kanten kara [The use and management of languages in multinational companies operating in the Czech Republic: a functional approach]. In: Hirataka, Fumiya/Kimura, Goro Christoph (Eds.): Tagengoshugishakai ni mukete. Tokyo: Kurosio, 207–219.

- NEŠČIMENKO, G. P. [Нещименко, Г. П.]: Языковая политика в контексте исторических традиций и новых коммуникативных технологий [Language policy in the context of historical traditions and new communication technologies]. In: Нещименко, Г. П. (Ed.): Актуальные этноязыковые и этнокультурные проблемы современности: этнокультурная и этноязыковая ситуация – языковой менеджмент – языковая политика. Книга III. Издательский Дом ЯСК, Москва, 15–67.
- NEVRKLA, LUKÁŠ: Evasion and hedging in the language of parliamentary Question Time. In: *Linguistica Pragensia* 27, 2, 83–95.
- OSOWSKI, BŁAŻEJ: Morawski język literacki – lokalna odmiana czeskiego czy język internetowy? [The Moravian language – a local variety of Czech or an Internet language?]. In: Rembiszewska, Dorota Krystyna (Ed.): *Dynamika rozwoju gwar słowiańskich w XXI wieku*. Warszawa: Instytut Slawistyki Polskiej Akademii Nauk, 221–233.
- ÖZÖRENCİK, HELENA: Rodná jména jako předmět jazykové politiky v česko-slovenském srovnání [Personal names as a subject of language policy: Czech-Slovak comparison]. In: *Naše řeč* 100, 5, 294–300.
- ÖZÖRENCİK, HELENA: Jazyková socializace, osvojování jazyka a řeč multilingvních dětí ve vyprávění monolingvních matek [Language socialization, language acquisition and talk of multilingual children in the narratives by monolingual mothers]. In: *Jazykovědné aktuality* 54, 1–2, 51–55.
- PATRÁŠ, VLADIMÍR: Kolokvializácia alternatívnych e-periodík v slovanských jazykoch a jej sociokultúrne aspekty [The colloquialisation of alternative e-periodicals in Slavonic languages and its socio-cultural aspects]. In: Patráš, Vladimír (Ed.): *Sociokultúrne aspekty v slovanských jazykoch: Zborník príspevkov z 3. medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie v cykle Slovanské jazyky v sociolingvistickom ponímaní Komisie pre sociolingvistiku pri Medzinárodnom komitáte slavistov, konanej 5.–6. 9. 2016 v Banskej Bystrici*. Banská Bystrica: Belianum, 101–109.
- PELCLOVÁ, JANA: Signifying Brno – creating urban space, shaping the city. In: *Brno Studies in English* 43, 1, 69–87.
- PONOMARENKO, MARIJA [ПОНОМАРЕНКО, МАРИЯ]: Інтертекстуальність у сучасних українських ЗМІ: на шляху до національної самоідентифікації [Intertextuality in contemporary Ukrainian media: on the road to national self-identification]. In: *Rossica Olomucensia* 56, 1, 55–70.
- PROCHÁZKA, ONDŘEJ: Superdiversity of digital discourse through the lens of linguistic anthropology. In: *Ostrava Journal of English Philology* 9, 1, 23–57.
- PUCHNAROVÁ, KAMILA: Schlagwörter in der Sprache der Politik: am Beispiel der Fernsehtalkshow „Günther Jauch“. In: *Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 31, 2, 59–66.
- RAMAZANI SARBANDI, FARIBA/TAKI, GITI/YOUSEFIAN, PAKZAD/REZA FARANGI, MOHAMAD: The effect of physicians' gender and experience on Persian medical interactions. In: *Discourse and Interaction* 10, 1, 89–110.
- RAUSOVÁ, JANA: Socioonomastika – lze ji vymezit jako samostatnou disciplínu? [Socio-onomastics – is it possible to define it as a distinct discipline?]. In: *Onomastica* 61, 1, 281–293.
- RINAS, KARSTEN: Zum Zirkel von Beschreibung und Normierung, dargestellt am Beispiel der deutschen Interpunktionslehre. In: *Brünner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik* 31, 2, 5–24.
- ROMAŠEVSKÁ, KATEŘINA/LAH, JOSIP: Příspěvek ke kritické analýze reálií [A contribution to the critical analysis of “reálie” – a concept used in the context of teaching Czech as a foreign language]. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 8 (Special Issue), 34–47.
- ROZBOUDOVÁ, LENKA/MIRONOVIČ, BARBORA: Ruský slang mladých dospělých [Russian slang of young adults]. In: *Studia Slavica* 21, 1, 181–189.
- SAMEC, TOMÁŠ/HÁJEK, MARTIN/KADERKA, PETR/NEKVAPIL, JIŘÍ: Critical discourse analysis and economy: An interview with Michał Krzyżanowski. In: *Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics* 8, 2, 65–76.

- SCHELLER-BOLTZ, DENNIS: Challenging genderless masculinity: Gender agreement in Russian interrogative sentences with *kto*. In: *Studia Slavica* 21, 1, 137–151.
- SEDLÁKOVÁ, RENÁTA: Socially insensitive messages, stereotypes and the disadvantaged others in the Czech advertising. In: *Communication Today* 8, 1, 114–129.
- SEDLÁKOVÁ, RENÁTA/NOHLOVÁ, BARBORA: Mediální reprezentace zásahu v pražských mešitách a její reflexe muslimy žijícími v ČR [The media representation of the intervention in Prague mosques and the response by Muslims living in the Czech Republic]. In: *Mediální studia/Media Studies* 11, 1, 27–64.
- SHERMAN, TAMAH/HOMOLÁČ, JIŘÍ: “The older I got, it wasn’t a problem for me anymore”: Language brokering as a managed activity and a narrated experience among young Vietnamese immigrants in the Czech Republic. In: *Multilingua* 36, 1, 1–29.
- SKORVID, SERGEJ: [A nejkyn ešče neco vo češskym jazyku na Kaukázj i ponad Irtyšem Czech immigrants’ dialects in Krasnodar Krai and Omsk Oblast of Russia]. In: Uličný, Oldřich (Ed.): *Struktura v jazyce, jazyk v komunikaci*. Liberec: Technická univerzita v Liberci, 161–172.
- SŁOWIK, MIROSLAV: Zdvořilý řečový habitus jako sociokulturní regulativ vztahové sítě: Hledání antropolingvistické definice řečové zdvořilosti a jejího funkčního rozpětí [Polite speech habitus as socio-cultural regulator of social networks: Searching for a linguistic anthropological definition of speech politeness and its functional range]. In: *Lidé města/Urban People* 19, 3, 355–371.
- SMEJKALOVÁ, KAMILA: Kodifikace proprií v teorii jazykové kultury [Proper names and their codification in the theory of language cultivation]. In: Uličný, Oldřich (Ed.): *Struktura v jazyce, jazyk v komunikaci*. Liberec: Technická univerzita v Liberci, 121–132.
- SOJKA, PAVEL: Svatopluk Čech jako kritik dobové brusičské frazeologie [Svatopluk Čech’s negative attitude towards puristic phraseology]. In: Janovec, Ladislav (Ed.): *Svět v obrazech a ve frazeologii/World in Pictures and in Phraseology*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova, Pedagogická fakulta, 381–401.
- STŘÍTECKÝ, VÍT/ŠPELDA, PETR: Analýza aktivit elektronického džihádu v prostoru sociálních médií [An analysis of an electronic jihad’s activity in the social media environment]. In: *Mezinárodní vztahy* 52, 4, 33–47.
- SULITKA, ANDREJ: Rusíni v České republice: „revitalizace“ národnostně menšinové identity [Ruthenians in the Czech Republic: the “revitalization” of a minority’s national identity]. In: *Národopisná revue* 27, 1, 60–71.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Projev a vnímání variantnosti v současné české jazykové situaci [The manifestation and perception of language variation in the contemporary Czech language situation]. In: Chocholová, Bronislava/Molnár Satinská, Lucia/Múcsková, Gabriela (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II: Zborník z medzinárodnej konferencie (Socio)lingvistika – perspektívy, limity a mýty* (Smolenice 11.–13. 4. 2016). Bratislava: Veda, 169–179.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Variantnost češtiny a inspirace pro školní výuku [Variation in Czech and inspiration for educational practice]. In: Škodová, Svatava (Ed.): *Přednášky z 60. běhu Letní školy slovanských studií*. Praha: Univerzita Karlova, Filozofická fakulta, 34–43.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JANA: Jazyk s normami, anebo bez norem? [Language with norms or without norms?]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach*, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 227–235.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Diskusní relace *Máte slovo* jako místo utkávání komunikačních rolí [The talk show “Máte slovo” as an environment for a clash of communicant roles]. In: *Bohemica Olomucensia* 9, 2, 124–134.

- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Falešná argumentace a verbální agrese v politické komunikaci [Fallacies and verbal aggression in political discourse]. In: Bohemistika 17, 4, 317–332.
- SVOBODOVÁ, JINDŘIŠKA: Verbální agrese jako komunikační strategie v politickém diskursu [Verbal aggression as a communication strategy in political discourse]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 341–350.
- SZATMÁRI, PETRA: Interkulturalität und Sprachidentität. In: Aussiger Beiträge 11, 209–231.
- SZPILA, GRZEGORZ: Paremiczne memy wobec polskiej rzeczywistości [Paremic memes and Polish reality]. In: Kolberová, Urszula/Mizerová, Simona (Eds.): Parémie národů slovanských VIII. Ostrava: Ostravská univerzita, 253–267.
- ŠATAVA, LEOŠ: „Noví mluvčí“ v kontextu menšinových jazyků v Evropě a revitalizačních snah [“New speakers” in the context of minority languages in Europe and revitalisation efforts]. In: Národopisná revue 27, 4, 323–330.
- ŠEBESTOVÁ, IRENA: Die interkulturellen Dimensionen literarischer Texte am Beispiel des Hultschiner Ländchens. In: brücken: Neue Folge/New Edition 25, 1–2, 221–238.
- ŠKODOVÁ, SVATAVA: Realizace vybraných komunikačních funkcí v porovnání nerodilých a rodilých mluvčích češtiny [Implementation of selected communication functions in comparison of non-native and native speakers of Czech]. In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics 8 (Special Issue), 121–135.
- ŠKODOVÁ, SVATAVA/PACOVSKÁ, JASŇA/LÁBUS, VÁCLAV: Reflexe proměn užívání češtiny na základě korpusu zpravodajského vysílání Českého rozhlasu v letech 1969–2005 [Changes in the use of Czech in the Czech Radio News corpus from 1969 to 2005]. In: Nová čeština doma a ve světě 1, 62–73.
- ŠMÍDOVÁ, MARKÉTA: Análisis sociolingüístico de *boludo* [A sociolinguistic analysis of the Argentinian conversational marker *boludo*]. In: Studia Romanistica 17, 1, 141–154.
- ŠRÁMEK, RUDOLF: Propriální sféra jazyka a propriální prostor společnosti [The propriat sphere of language and the propriat sphere of society]. In: Orgoňová, Olga/Bohunická, Alena/Múcsková, Gabriela/Muziková, Katarína/Popovičová Sedláčková, Zuzana (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach: Zborník príspevkov z medzinárodnej vedeckej konferencie Jazyk a jazykoveda v súvislostiach, Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, Filozofická fakulta, Katedra slovenského jazyka, 11.–12. 9. 2017, Bratislava. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského v Bratislave, 82–91.
- ŠTĚPÁN, JOSEF: Hovorové spisovné projevy v mluvených médiích [Spoken standard Czech in the mass media]. In: Bohemistika 17, 2, 126–143.
- ŠVANTNER, MARTIN: Zkorumpovaná pakáž: eristika vybraných fragmentů současného demagogického diskursu [Corrupted scum: Eristics of selected fragments of contemporary demagogic discourse]. In: Mediální studia/Media Studies 11, 1, 87–97.
- TŮMA, FRANTIŠEK: Interakce ve výuce anglického jazyka na vysoké škole pohledem konverzační analýzy [Classroom Interaction in English Language Teaching at a Czech University: A Conversation Analysis Study]. Brno: Masarykova univerzita, 206 p.
- TŮMA, FRANTIŠEK: Střídání kódů ve výuce angličtiny u učitelů-expertů pohledem konverzační analýzy [Code-switching in expert-teachers’ EFL classrooms: A conversation analysis perspective]. In: Slovo a slovesnost 78, 4, 283–304.
- ULIČNÝ, OLDŘICH: Znakové a rituální aspekty komunikace ve spisovné češtině [Semiotic and ritual aspects of communication in standard Czech]. In: Chocholová, Bronislava/Molnár Satinská, Lucia/Múcsková, Gabriela (Eds.): Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II: Zborník z medzinárodnej

- konferencie (*Socio*)lingvistika – perspektívy, limity a mýty (Smolenice 11.–13. 4. 2016). Bratislava: Veda, 40–47.
- VELČOVSKÝ, VÁCLAV: Politizace jazykových kódů za protektorátu [The politicization of linguistic codes during the time of the protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia]. In: Antošíková, Lucie (Ed.): Zatemněno: Česká literatura a kultura v protektorátu. Praha: Academia, 45–56.
- WEBER, TILO: *Volk* – ein Schlüsselwort im Brennpunkt gegenwärtiger politischer Diskurse. In: Aussiger Beiträge 11, 233–255.
- WATERLOT, MURIEL: Nederlandse aanspreekvormen bij Poolse NVT-taalleerders [Dutch forms of address among students in Poland]. In: Brüner Beiträge zur Germanistik und Nordistik 31, 1, 87–102.
- WAWRZYCZEK, IRMINA: Racist and neo-Nazi panic in the Euro 2012 coverage by the British press: a discursive failure in interculturalism. In: Brno Studies in English 43, 1, 89–105.
- WINTER, ASTRID: Mehrsprachigkeit und jüdische Identität: Deutsch-tschechische interkulturelle Transferprozesse im 19. Jahrhundert am Beispiel Siegfried Kappers. In: brücken: Neue Folge/ New Edition 25, 1–2, 73–89.
- ZAEPERNICKOVÁ, ELIŠKA/HAVLÍK, MARTIN: Prozodické aspekty reprodukované řeči v konverzačních příbězích [Prosodic aspects of reported speech in conversational storytellings]. In: Studie z aplikované lingvistiky/Studies in Applied Linguistics 8, 2, 36–62.

## DE

- AMMON, ULRICH: Deutsch als nationale und internationale Wissenschaftssprache. Überblick über die Geschichte und über Probleme und Chancen der Gegenwart. In: Goltschnigg, Dietmar (Ed.): Wege des Deutschen. Deutsche Sprache und Germanistik-Studium aus internationaler Sicht. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 115–124.
- AMMON, ULRICH: Die heutige Stellung der deutschen Sprache in der Welt und ihr Zusammenhang mit Sprachenfragen in der Grande Région/Großregion. In: Muttersprache 127 (1–2), 10–21.
- AMMON, ULRICH: Die Stellung der deutschen Sprache in Italien im Rahmen ihrer Stellung in der Welt. In: Moraldo, Sandro (Ed.): Die deutsche Sprache in Italien – Zwischen Europäisierung und Globalisierung. Frankfurt a. M.: Peter Lang, 19–44.
- AMMON, ULRICH: Fördermöglichkeiten der deutschen Sprache in der heutigen Welt. Ein Überblick. In: Zhu, Jianhua/Zhao, Jin/Szurawitzki, Michael (Eds.): Germanistik zwischen Tradition und Innovation. Akten des XIII. Internationalen Germanistenkongresses Shanghai 2015 (= Publikationen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Germanistik 5). Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 67–72.
- AMMON, ULRICH: From a village outlook to a global overview. An autoethnographic report of change in sociolinguistic research questions. In: Borjian, Maryam (Ed.): Language and Globalization. An Autoethnographic Approach. New York: Routledge, 27–42.
- AMMON, ULRICH: Grundbegriffe für plurizentrische Sprachen und ihre Operationalisierung – mit Bezug auf die deutsche Sprache und das Variantenwörterbuch des Deutschen. In: Zeitschrift für Deutsche Philologie, 136, 5–21.
- AMMON, ULRICH: On the social forces that determine what is standard in a language – with a look at the norms of non-standard language varieties. In: Pandolfi, Elena M./Miecznikowski, Johanna/Christopher, Sabine/Kambers, Alain (Eds.): Studies on Language Norms in Context. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 17–35.
- AMMON, ULRICH: Zum Verhältnis von Deutsch und Englisch, mit Blick auf die Zukunft – unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Europäischen Union. In: Dąbrowska-Burkhardt, Jarochna/

- Eichinger, Ludwig M./Itakura, Uta (Eds.): Deutsch: lokal – regional – global. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 47–60.
- AMMON, ULRICH/KRUSE, JAN: The language planning policy for the European Union and its failures. In: Chua, Siew Kheng (Ed.): (Un)intended Language Planning in a Globalising World: Multiple Levels of Players at Work. Berlin/Boston/München: de Gruyter, 39–56.
- ANDERWALD, LIESELOTTE/HOEKSTRA, JARICH (EDS.): Enregisterment. Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation. Frankfurt am Main u.a.: Peter Lang.
- ANDROUTSOPOULOS, JANNIS: Soziolinguistische Mehrsprachigkeit. Ressourcen, Praktiken, Räume und Ideologien mehrsprachiger Kommunikation. In: Der Deutschunterricht, Themenheft Soziolinguistik, 69, 4, 53–63.
- ARENDT, BIRTE/BIEBERSTEDT, ANDREAS/EHLERS, KLAAS-HINRICH (EDS.): Niederdeutsch und regionale Umgangssprachen in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern. Strukturelle, soziolinguistische und didaktische Aspekte. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang.
- AUER, PETER: Doing difference aus der Perspektive der Soziolinguistik – an einem Beispiel aus der Lebenswelt von „Jugendlichen mit Migrationshintergrund“. In: Hirschauer, Stefan (Eds.): Un/doing Difference. Praktiken der Humandifferenzierung. Weilerswist: Velbrück Wissenschaft, 287–306.
- AUER, PETER: Epilogue: The neo-standard of Italy and elsewhere in Europe. In: Cerruti, Massimo/Crocco, Claudia/Marzo, Stefania (Eds.): Towards a New Standard. Theoretical and Empirical Studies on the Restandardization of Italian. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter-Mouton, 365–374.
- AUER, PETER: Neuere Entwicklungen des Alemannischen an der französisch-deutschen Sprachgrenze im Oberrheingebiet. In: Christen, Helen/Gilles, Peter/Purschke, Christoph (Eds.): Räume, Grenzen, Übergänge. Akten des 5. Kongresses der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des Deutschen (IGDD). (ZDL Beihefte). Stuttgart: Steiner, 27–44.
- AUER, PETER/CORNIPS, LEONIE: Cité-Duits – een multi-etnische mijnwerkerstaal in Eisden-Tuinwijk (Belgisch-Limburg). In: Knotter, Ad/Rutten, Willibrord (Eds.): Studies over de sociaal-economische geschiedenis van Limburg, Jaarboek 2017, Sociaal Historisch Centrum voor Limburg. Zwolle/Maastricht: WBooks, 136–165.
- BAHLO, NILS/KLEIN, WOLFGANG: Jugendsprache. In: Deutsche Akademie für Sprache und Dichtung/Union der deutschen Akademien der Wissenschaften (Eds.): Vielfalt und Einheit der deutschen Sprache. Zweiter Bericht zur Lage der deutschen Sprache. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 145–190.
- BRAUNMÜLLER, KURT: Zum Sprachwandel und zur Interaktion von Sprachsystemen. Multilektale Kompetenz – verdeckte Mehrsprachigkeit – Zweitsprachenerwerb. In: Sociolinguistica 31, 13–29.
- BÜLOW, LARS/HARNISCH, RÜDIGER: The Reanalysis of -end as Marker for Gender-Sensitive Language Use and what this Implies for the Future Expression of Gender Equality. In: Pfenninger, Simone E./Navracsics, Judit (Eds.): Future Research Directions for Applied Linguistics. Clevedon: Multilingual Matters, 149–171.
- BÜLOW, LARS/HERZ, MATTHIAS: Diskursive Kämpfe ums Geschlecht. Gender Studies, ihre Gegner/innen und die Auseinandersetzung um Wissenschaftlichkeit und korrekten Sprachgebrauch. In: Meinunger, André/Baumann, Antje (Eds.): Die Teufelin steckt im Detail – Zur Debatte um Gender und Sprache. Berlin: Kadmos, 148–195.
- BÜLOW, LARS/JAKOB, KATHARINA: Genderassoziationen von Muttersprachlern und DaF-Lernern – grammatik- und/oder kontextbedingt? In: OBST 90: Sprache und Geschlecht. Band 1: Sprachpolitik und Grammatik, 137–163.
- BÜLOW, LARS/STELZER, FLORIAN: Sprachliche Variation und Dynamik in der horizontalen und vertikalen Betrachtung. Best-Practice-Beispiele für kompetenzorientiertes Lehrhandeln im interdisziplinären Projektseminar „Stadtsprachen“. In: Lenz, Alexandra N./Breuer, Ludwig M./Kallenborn, Tim/Ernst, Peter/Glauninger, Manfred M./Patocka, Franz (Eds.): Bayerisch-ös-



- terreichische Varietäten zu Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts – Dynamik, Struktur, Funktion. 12. Bayerisch-Österreichischen Dialektologentagung, Wien (= ZDL-Beiheft 167). Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 221–244.
- BUSCH, FLORIAN: Informelle Interpunktion? Zeichensetzung im digitalen Schreiben von Jugendlichen. In: *Der Deutschunterricht. Themenheft Soziolinguistik* 69, 4, 87–92.
- BUSCHFELD, SARAH/SCHNEIDER, EDGAR: World Englishes: Post-Colonial Englishes. In: Low, Ee Ling/Pakir, Anne (Eds.): *World Englishes: Re-thinking Paradigms*. London: Routledge, 29–46.
- DAŹBROWSKA-BURKHARDT, JAROCHNA/EICHINGER, LUDWIG M./ITAKURA, UTA (Eds.): *Deutsch: lokal – regional – global. Festschrift für Gerhard Stickel zum 80. Geburtstag (= Studien zur Deutschen Sprache 77)*. Tübingen: Narr.
- DITTMAR, NORBERT/YAZGÜL, ŞİMŞEK: Das Deutsch von Migranten. In: *Deutsche Akademie für Sprache und Dichtung/Union der deutschen Akademien der Wissenschaften (Eds.): Vielfalt und Einheit der deutschen Sprache. Zweiter Bericht zur Lage der deutschen Sprache*. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 191–245.
- EGGERT, ELMAR: Die Sprache der Sch'tis: Von einer belächelten Mundart zum Sympathieträger einer Region. In: *Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): Enregisterment. Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 87–106.
- EGGERT, ELMAR: Gibt es eine Norm des Québécois? Zum Wandel in der Bewertung regionaler Merkmale in Québec. In: *Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania. Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX*. Tübingen: Narr, 55–80.
- EGGERT, ELMAR: Unterschiedliche Vitalität im Regionalsprachgebrauch. Das Bretonische und das Pikardische im Vergleich. In: *Gerstenberg, Annette/Kittler, Judith/Lorenzetti, Luca/Schirru, Giancarlo (Eds.): Romanice loqui*. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 213–224.
- EHRHARDT, CLAUS/NEULAND, EVA (Eds.): *Sprachliche Höflichkeit. Historische, aktuelle und künftige Perspektiven*. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto.
- EICHINGER, LUDWIG M.: Deutsch als Wissenschaftssprache. In: *Moraldo, Sandro (Ed.): Die deutsche Sprache in Italien – Zwischen Europäisierung und Globalisierung (= Duisburger Arbeiten zur Sprach- und Kulturwissenschaft 120)*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 45–69.
- EICHINGER, LUDWIG M.: Standarddeutsch – die beste aller möglichen Sprachen. In: *Konopka, Marek/Wöllstein, Angelika (Eds.): Grammatische Variation. Empirische Zugänge und theoretische Modellierung (= Jahrbuch des Instituts für Deutsche Sprache 2016)*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 3–22.
- ELMENTALER, MICHAEL/NIEBUHR, OLIVER: Platt – Missingsch – Petuh: Enregistermentprozesse zwischen Hamburg und Flensburg. In: *Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): Enregisterment. Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 107–141.
- FREUDENBERG-FINDEISEN, RENATE: Welche Chancen hat das Deutsche? Deutsch als Fremd- und Wissenschaftssprache in der Grande Région. In: *Muttersprache*, 127 (1–2), 1–8.
- GERWIN, JOHANNA: Die Beatles, Arctic Monkeys und Lily Allen – Dialekte und Identität in britischer (Indie-) Popmusik. In: *Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): Enregisterment – Zur symbolischen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 47–65.
- HAARMANN, HARALD (2016): *Auf den Spuren der Indoeuropäer*. München: C.H. Beck, 368 p.
- HAARMANN, HARALD (2016): *Weltgeschichte der Sprachen: Von der Frühzeit des Menschen bis zur Gegenwart* [3., aktualisierte Auflage]. München: C.H. Beck, 399 p.
- HAARMANN, HARALD: *Geschichte der Schrift* [5., durchgesehene Auflage]. München: C.H. Beck, 128.
- HAARMANN, HARALD: *Kleines Lexikon der Sprachen* [3. Auflage]. München: C.H. Beck, 455 p.
- HÄUSLER, SABINE: Zur Varietät des Deutschen in Namibia. In: *Zeitschrift für Deutsche Philologie* 136, 193–214.

- HETTLER, YVONNE: „Immer schreibt man nicht mit ‚ü‘, sondern mit ‚i‘!“ Wahrnehmung und Bewertung regionaler Varianten durch Kinder. In: Glawe, Meike/Hohenstein, Line-Marie/Sauermilch, Stephanie/Weber, Kathrin/Wermer, Heike (Eds.): Aktuelle Tendenzen in der Variationslinguistik. Hildesheim: Georg Olms, 237–269.
- HETTLER, YVONNE: Hörer- und Sprechertypen in Bremen und Hamburg. Eine Untersuchung zu Sprachwissen, Sprachwahrnehmung und Sprachgebrauch. In: *Linguistik online* 85, 6, 29–57.
- HOBERG, RUDOLF: Deutsch in deutschsprachigen Ländern: Was soll man bei der heutigen Dominanz des Englischen tun? In: Zhu, Jianhua/Zhao, Gen/Szurawitzki, Michael (Eds.): Germanistik zwischen Tradition und Innovation. Akten des XIII. Internationalen Germanistenkongresses Shanghai 2015 (= Publikationen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Germanistik 5). Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 117–122.
- HÖDER, STEFFEN: Dialekte und konkurrierende Standards: Indexikalitätsressourcen im Norwegischen. In: Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): Enregisterment. Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation, Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 189–205.
- HOINKES, ULRICH: Das Judenspanische. Eine Sprache zwischen Emblematisierung und Vergessen. In: Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra Jarich (Eds.): Enregisterment – Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation. Frankfurt a. M.: Peter Lang, 207ff.
- KELLERMEIER-REHBEIN, BIRTE: Alte und neue Sprachbarrieren. In: *Der Deutschunterricht. Themenheft Soziolinguistik*, 69, 4, 16–27.
- KORTMANN, BERND/SCHRÖTER, VERENA: Varieties of English. In: Hickey, Raymond (Ed.): *The Cambridge Handbook of Areal Linguistics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 304–330.
- KRUSE, JAN: Festigung des Deutschen in den EU-Institutionen. In: Zhu, Jianhua/Zhao, Gen/Szurawitzki, Michael (Eds.): Germanistik zwischen Tradition und Innovation. Akten des XIII. Internationalen Germanistenkongresses Shanghai 2015 (= Publikationen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Germanistik 5). Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 123–128.
- KÜPPER, ACHIM/LEUSCHNER, TORSTEN/ROTHSTEIN, BJÖRN: Die Deutschsprachige Gemeinschaft Belgiens als emergentes Halbzentrum. Sprach- und bildungspolitischer Kontext – (Sub) Standard – Sprachlandschaft. In: *Zeitschrift für Deutsche Philologie* 136, 169–192.
- LANGHANKE, ROBERT: Zur Normalität früher und später Mehrsprachigkeit. Niederdeutsch und Hochdeutsch in Norddeutschland. In: *Grenzfriedenshefte* 63, 125–136.
- LANGHANKE, ROBERT: Standardisierungsdiskurse über das Niederdeutsche. In: Ahlers, Timo/Oberholzer, Susanne/Riccabona, Michael/Stoeckle, Philipp (Eds.): *Deutsche Dialekte in Europa. Perspektiven auf Variation, Wandel und Übergänge* (= Kleine und regionale Sprachen 3). Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms, 229–260.
- LANGHANKE, ROBERT: Übergänge zur Schriftlichkeit. Zu wechselnden Profilen dialektaler Literalität am Beispiel des Niederdeutschen. In: *Linguistik online* 85, 6, 95–125.
- LANGHANKE, ROBERT: Vertikale und diastratische Schichtungen im Niederdeutschen. Überlegungen zur Relevanz einer Forschungsfrage. In: Purschke, Christoph/Ganswindt, Brigitte (Eds.): *Variation und Wandel im Blickpunkt. Beiträge aus dem Forum Sprachvariation* (= Germanistische Linguistik 237–238). Hildesheim/Zürich/New York: Olms, 169–222.
- LINDENFELSER, SIEGWALT/MAITZ, PÉTER: The creoleness of Unserdeutsch (Rabaul Creole German): A typological perspective. In: Maitz, Péter/Volker, Craig A. (Eds.): *Language Contact in the German Colonies: Papua New Guinea and beyond* (= Special issue of *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia. Journal of the Linguistic Society of Papua New Guinea*), 91–142.
- MAIR, CHRISTIAN: Von den Rändern der kolonialen Welt ins Zentrum der Globalisierung: Kreolsprachen, Migration und Medien. In: Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): *Enregisterment. Zur sozialen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 67–86.

- MAITZ, PÉTER: Dekreolisierung und Variation in Unserdeutsch. In: Christen, Helen/Gilles, Peter/Purschke, Christoph (Eds.): Räume – Grenzen – Übergänge. Akten des 5. Kongresses der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des Deutschen (IGDD) (= ZDL Beihefte). Stuttgart: Steiner, 225–252.
- MAITZ, PÉTER/VOLKER, CRAIG A.: Documenting Unserdeutsch: Reversing colonial amnesia. In: *Journal of Pidgin and Creole Languages* 32, 2, 365–397.
- MAITZ, PÉTER/VOLKER, CRAIG A.: Language Contact in the German Colonies: Papua New Guinea and beyond (= Special issue of *Language and Linguistics in Melanesia*. *Journal of the Linguistic Society of Papua New Guinea*).
- MOLINER, OLIVIER/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Sprachenpolitik, Sprachenideologie und Sprachgebrauch in Luxemburg. Das Deutsche in Luxemburg im 19. Jahrhundert (1795–1920). In: *Sociolinguistica* 31, 117–138.
- MÜHLEISEN, SUSANNE/SCHRÖDER, ANNE: Prestige change of contact varieties of English in urban diaspora communities. In: Mühleisen, Susanne (Ed.): *Contested Communities. Communication, Narration, Imagination*. Amsterdam: Brill/Rodopi, 51–67.
- NEULAND, EVA: Entwicklungen der Soziolinguistik und Anmerkungen zum Schulbezug. In: *Der Deutschunterricht. Themenheft Soziolinguistik*, 69, 4, 2–15.
- NEULAND, EVA/SCHLOBINSKI, PETER (Eds.): *Der Deutschunterricht. Themenheft Soziolinguistik* 69, 4.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Zwischen traditioneller Umgangssprache und Lingua Franca der Migranten: Zum Status des 'Créole' im plurilingualen Französisch-Guayana. In: Meune, Manuel/Mutz, Katrin (Eds.): *Diglossies suisses et caribéennes. Retour sur un concept (in)utile. Révue transatlantique d'études suisses*, 6/7, 267–287.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Plurilingüismo e hibridación como recursos de indexicalidad social: dinámicas lingüísticas en contextos diaspóricos. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.): *Variación y cambio lingüístico en situaciones de contacto* (= *Lengua y Sociedad en el Mundo Hispánico* 37). Madrid/Frankfurt am Main: Iberoamericana/Vervuert, 237–255.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Die Emergenz neuer sprachlicher Standards im peruanischen Spanisch: laien-linguistische vs. fachwissenschaftliche Perspektiven. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): *Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania. Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX*. Tübingen: Gunter Narr, 247–278.
- PÖTZL, JULIA/RIEHL, CLAUDIA M.: Potential Mehrsprachigkeit: Ergebnisse einer Umfrage. In: *berufsbildung* 167 (Ausgabe November 2017).
- RIEHL CLAUDIA M./ISURIN, LUDMILA (Eds.): *Integration, Identity, and Language Maintenance in Young Immigrants. Russian Germans or German Russians*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: Benjamin.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA M.: Russian-Germans: Historical background, language varieties, and language use. In: Riehl, Claudia M./Isurin, Ludmila (Eds.): *Integration, Identity, and Language Maintenance in Young Immigrants. Russian Germans or German Russians*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: Benjamins, 11–40.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA M.: Sprache und Kommunikation in der Berufsbildung: Mehrsprachigkeit als Potential. In: *berufsbildung* 167.
- RIEHL, CLAUDIA M./ISURIN, LUDMILA: Integration, identity, and language maintenance in young immigrants. Future research directions. In: Riehl, Claudia M./Isurin, Ludmila (Eds.): *Integration, Identity, and Language Maintenance in Young Immigrants. Russian Germans or German Russians*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: Benjamins, 269–280.
- ROELCKE, THORSTEN: Sprachwandel in Zeiten der Niederschwelligkeit: Geht uns die Bildungssprache verloren? In: *Muttersprache*, 127, 3, 163–172.

- RÜDIGER, SOFIA: Spoken English in Korea: An Expanding Circle English Revisited. In: Jenks, Christopher J./Lee, Jerry Won (Eds.): *Korean Englishes in Transnational Contexts*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 75–92.
- SCHMIDT, JÜRGEN ERICH: Vom traditionellen Dialekt zu den modernen deutschen Regionalsprachen. In: Deutsche Akademie für Sprache und Dichtung/Union der deutschen Akademien der Wissenschaften (Eds.): *Vielfalt und Einheit der deutschen Sprache. Zweiter Bericht zur Lage der deutschen Sprache*. Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 105–143.
- SCHMITZ, ULRICH: Linguistic Landscapes im Ruhrgebiet: Internationalismus und Lokalkolorit. In: Anderwald, Lieselotte/Hoekstra, Jarich (Eds.): *Enregisterment – Zur symbolischen Bedeutung sprachlicher Variation*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 163–188.
- SCHNEIDER, EDGAR: Models of English in the World. In: Filppula, Markku/Klemola, Juhani/Sharma, Devyani (Eds.): *The Oxford Handbook of World Englishes*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 35–57.
- SCHNEIDER, EDGAR: Perspectives on language contact. In: Brinton, Laurel J. (Ed.): *English Historical Linguistics. Approaches and Perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 332–359.
- SCHNEIDER, EDGAR: Philippines English on the move: an afterword. In: *The Philippine ESL Journal*, 19.
- SCHRÖDER, INGRID/JÜRGENS, CAROLIN (Eds.): *Sprachliche Variation in autobiographischen Interviews. Theoretische und methodische Zugänge*. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang.
- SCHRÖDER, SASKIA: Die Wahrnehmung und Verortung des „Deutschen“ in der Schweiz durch seine Sprecherinnen und Sprecher. In: *Muttersprache* 127, 4, 294–309.
- SPIEKERMANN, HELMUT: Die niederdeutschen Dialekte im Emsland und in der Grafschaft Bentheim – Struktur, Gebrauch, Einstellungen, Zukunft. In: *Jahrbuch des Emsländischen Heimatbundes* 64, 295–310.
- STEFFAN, FELIX/PÖTZL, JULIA/RIEHL, CLAUDIA M.: Mehrsprachigkeit in der beruflichen Ausbildung. In: Ambrosch-Baroua, Tina/Kropp, Amina/Müller-Lancé, Johannes (Eds.): *Mehrsprachigkeit und Ökonomie*. München: LMU Open Access, 57–72.
- STELLMACHER, DIETER: Die niederdeutsche Sprachgeschichte und das Deutsch von heute. Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang.
- STICKEL, GERHARD: Deutsch fördern: Warum, wozu, wie, wer? In: Zhu, Jianhua/Zhao, Jin/Szurawitzki, Michael (Eds.): *Germanistik zwischen Tradition und Innovation. Akten des XIII. Internationalen Germanistenkongresses Shanghai 2015* (= Publikationen der Internationalen Vereinigung für Germanistik 5). Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang, 179–184.
- STOLBERG, DORIS: Historical sociolinguistics in colonial New Guinea: The Rhenish mission society in the Astrolabe Bay. In: *Journal of Historical Sociolinguistics*, 3, 1, 55–92.
- STUMPF, SÖREN/KÄMMER, VIOLA: Battle-Rap: Holistische Textsortenanalyse und soziolinguistische Verortung. In: *Muttersprache*, 127, 3, 173–196.
- TACKE, FELIX: El discurso sobre las lenguas en El País: un análisis de las ideologías lingüísticas en la columna semanal Brou de llengua. In: *Circula. Revue d'idéologies linguistiques* 6, 19–44.
- TACKE, FELIX: Minderheitensprachen und Öffentlichkeit. In: *Europäisches Journal für Minderheitenfragen* 10, 3–4, 190–207.
- TOPHINKE, DORIS. SPRACHVERGLEICH II: Dialekte und Soziolekte. In: Baumann, Jürgen et al. (Eds.): *Handbuch Deutschunterricht*. Seelze: Klett/Kallmeyer, 337–341.
- WALTHER, DIANA: Geschlechtstypischer Sprachgebrauch (gestern und heute). In: *Der Deutschunterricht. Themenheft Soziolinguistik*, 69, 4, 28–39.
- WENZ, KATHRIN: „Blogger sa vie“. Französische Weblogs im Spannungsfeld zwischen Individualität und Gruppenzugehörigkeit (= *Variolinguia. Nonstandard – Standard – Substandard* 49). Frankfurt am Main u. a.: Peter Lang.

- WILDFEUER, ALFRED: Sprachenkontakt, Mehrsprachigkeit und Sprachverlust. Deutschböh-misch-bairische Minderheitensprachen in den USA und in Neuseeland. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter.
- WILDFEUER, ALFRED: Sprachinseln, Sprachsiedlungen, Sprachminderheiten. Zur Bezeichnungs-adäquatheit dieser und weiterer Termini. In: Lenz, Alexandra N./Ernst, Peter/Patocka, Franz (Eds.): Bayerisch-österreichische Varietäten zu Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts – Dynamik, Struktur, Funktion. Stuttgart: Franz Steiner, 373–388.
- ZIEGLER, EVELYN/SCHMITZ, ULRICH/EICKMANS, HEINZ: Innere Mehrsprachigkeit in der Metropole Ruhr. In: Gilles, Peter/Christen, Helen/Purschke, Christoph (Eds.): Räume – Grenzen – Übergänge: 5. Kongress der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des Deutschen. Stuttgart: Steiner. 347–374/406–408.
- ZIMMERMANN, KLAUS: Construcción de identidad y problemas de mutuo entendimiento en un encuentro intercultural entre maestros indígenas y expertos lingüísticos (México). Para la inclusión del análisis crítico de discurso en la planificación lingüística. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.): Variación y cambio lingüístico en situaciones de contacto. Madrid: Iberoamericana, 279–295.

## EE

- EHALA, MARTIN: After status reversal: The use of titular languages and Russian in the Baltic countries. In: Flier, Michael S./Graziosi, Andrea (Eds.): The battle for Ukrainian: A comparative perspective. Harvard University Press, 563–585.
- EHALA, MARTIN: Keele rollidest eesti rahvusidentiteedis [The role of language in Estonian national identity]. In: Tammaru, Tiit/Kallas, Kristina/Eamets, Raul (Eds.): Human Development Report 2016/2017 – Estonia at the age of migration. Tallinn: Eesti Koostöö Kogu, 171–178.
- ERNITS, ENN: Plaankeeled aegade voolus [Planned languages over the course of time]. In: Oma Keel 2, 13–21.
- ERNITS, ENN: Sõna haaval: emakeelest tehiskeelteni [Word for word: from mother tongue to artificial languages]. Emakeele Seltsi toimetised 75. Tallinn: Emakeele Selts, 757 p.
- HINT, HELEN/NAHKOLA, TIINA/PAJUSALU, RENATE: With or without articles? A comparison of article-like determiners in Estonian and Finnish. In: Lähivõrdlusi. Lähivertailuja 27, 65–106.
- KALLIOKOSKI, JYRKI: „Good administrative language” from the perspective of public administrators with L2 backgrounds. In: Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics 8, 1, 61–77.
- KASKA, MARET/KLAAS-LANG, BIRUTE/PAJUSALU, KARL/PAJUSALU, RENATE/TREIKELDER, ANU/VIHMAN VIRVE-ANNELI: Characteristics of request formulation in Estonian, Finnish, French, Lithuanian and Russian. In: Language Typology and Universals 70, 3, 455–488.
- KIBBERMANN, KERTTU: Responses to the internationalisation of higher education in language policies of Estonia and Latvia. In: Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics 8, 1, 97–113.
- KLAAS-LANG, BIRUTE: Eesti keelevaldkonna arendamisest – vaade keelenõukogu seest [On the development of Estonian language sphere from the perspective of the Estonian Language Council]. In: Oma Keel 1, 66–72.
- KOREINIK, KADRI/KRISTIINA PRAAKLI: Emerging language political agency among Estonian native speakers in Finland? In: Siiner, Maarja/Brown, Kara D./Koreinik, Kadri (Eds.): Language Policy Beyond the State (Language Policy 14). Springer International Publishing, 81–98.
- KORNILITSINA, EKATERINA/RUMMO INGRID: Lawrence Venuti kodustamise ja võõrapäramise dihhotoomia metafooride tõlkemeetodite uurimise instrumendina eesti-vene tõlkes [Lawrence

- Venuti's dichotomy of domestication and foreignization as a research instrument for translation methods of metaphor in Estonian-Russian translation.]. In: Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics 8, 1, 115–132.
- KOSTANDI, JELISAVETA-KAARINA: Типовой дискурс диаспоры: русский язык в Эстонии [Typical diasporic discourse: Russian Language of Estonia]. In: Псковский регионологический журнал 2, 30, 38–50.
- KRANICH, HELEN: Lihtsus, hea sõna ja siiras toon asjaajamiskeeles [Plainness, good word and sincerity in official language]. In: Õiguskeel 1, 1–9.
- L'NYAVSKIY-EKELUND, SVETLANA/SIINER, MAARJA: Fostering Social Inclusion through Multilingual Habitus in Estonia: A Case Study of the Open School of Kalamaja and the Sakala Private School. In: Social Inclusion 5, 98–107.
- LUKK, MAARIKA/KOREINIK, KADRI/KALDUR, KRISTJAN/VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI/VILLENTAL, ANNELI/KIVISTIK, KATS: Eesti keeleseisund [The state of the language in Estonia.]. Tartu: Tartu ülikool ja Balti Uuringute Instituut, 121 p.
- MILJAN, MERILIN/KAISER, ELSI/VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI: Interplay between Case, Animacy and Number: Interpretations of Grammatical Role in Estonian. In: Finno-Ugric Languages and Linguistics 6, 1, 55–77.
- PAJUSALU, RENATE/KLAAS-LANG, BIRUTE/PAJUSALU, KARL/KALNACA, ANDRA/LOKMANE, ILZE: Requests, questions and space: evidence from Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian, Finnish and Russian. In: Valoda: nozime un forma 8, 212–231.
- PISUKE, HEIKI: Tõlkimine ja uus eesti keelestrateegia [Translation and the new Estonian Language strategy]. In: Õiguskeel 3, 1–6.
- PLADO, HELEN: Keelekorralduse mõju keelekasutusele eesti keele des-vormi kasutuse põhjal 20. sajandi algusest 1970. aastateni [The impact of language planning on usage on the example of the Estonian -des form from the beginning of the 20th century to the 1970 s]. In: Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat/Estonian Papers in Applied Linguistics 13, 141–156.
- PRAAKLI, KRISTIINA: Changes in Estonian communities abroad and Estonian language proficiency. In: Tammaru, Tiit/Eamets, Raul/Kallas, Kristina (Eds.): Estonian Human Development Report 2016/2017. Estonia at the Age of Migration. Tallinn: SA Eesti Koostöö Kogu, 23 p.
- RANNUT, MART: The legal and actual status of the Estonian language on the labor market. In: Tammaru, Tiit/Eamets, Raul/Kallas, Kristina (Eds.): Estonian Human Development Report 2016/2017. Estonia at the Age of Migration. Tallinn: SA Eesti Koostöö Kogu, 23 p.
- RUZAITĖ, JÜRATĖ: The linguistic landscape of tourism: Multilingual signs in Lithuanian and Polish resorts. In: Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics 8, 1, 197–220.
- RÄÄBIS; ANDRIELA: Pakkumised argitelefoni vestlustes [Offers in everyday telephone conversations]. In: Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat 62. Tallinn: Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Kirjastus, 185–206.
- SIINER, MAARJA: Swedishization or Internationalization? Negotiating the Common Language and Culture in a Swedish-Baltic Financial Institution. In: Siiner, Maarja/Brown, Kara D./Koreinik, Kadri (Eds.): Language Policy Beyond the State (Language Policy 14). Springer International Publishing, 61–80.
- SIINER, MAARJA: Re-conceptualizing mother tongue tuition of Estonian abroad as a transnational phenomenon. In: Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat 13, 171–185.
- SIINER, MAARJA/L'NYAVSKIY-EKELUND, SVETLANA: Priming language political issues as issues of state security. A corpus-assisted discourse analysis of language ideological debates in Estonian media before and after the Ukrainian crisis. In: Siiner, Maarja/Koreinik, Kadri/Brown, Kara D. (Eds.): Language Policy beyond the State. Springer, 25–44.
- SMITH, BENJAMIN KING/EHALA, MARTIN/GILES, HOWARD: Vitality theory. In: Nussbaum, Jon F. (Ed.): Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Communication. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1–22.

- SOLER, JOSEP/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: New spaces of 'new speaker' profiles: Exploring language ideologies in transnational multilingual families. In: *Language in Society* 46, 4, 547–566.
- TAMM, ANNE/KIVIK, PIIBI-KAI: A learner's grammar for Estonian: Insights from typological research. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 8, 1, 263–281.
- TAMMEKÄND, LIINA: Narratological analysis of Võru-Estonian bilingualism. Tartu: University of Tartu Press, 216 p.
- TARKIAINEN, KARI: Riik räägib rahvale: soomekeelsed korraldused Rootsi ajal [The state speaks to the people: Ordinances issued in Finnish during the era of Swedish rule]. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 8, 1, 283–302.
- TENDER, TÖNU/SOOSAAR, SVEN-ERIK: Soome-Eesti keelesild XXI sajandil [The Finnish-Estonian linguistic bridge in the 21st century]. In: *Keel ja Kirjandus* 10, 753–770.
- TENDER, TÖNU: Maakeelest ning emakeelest ja isamaast [On the language of the country, mother tongue and fatherland]. In: *Akadeemia* 10, 343, 1840–1852.
- TOMUSK, ILMAR: Keelekasutuse aluspõhimõtted Eesti Vabariigi põhiseaduses ja nende rakendamine [The constitution of the Republic of Estonia on the basic principles of language use, and their application]. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 8, 1, 303–321.
- VAIK, KRISTIINA/VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI: Eesti lastekeele korpuse morfoloogilise märgendamise kitsaskohtadest [Issues in morphological annotation of the Estonian child language corpus]. In: *Eesti Rakenduslingvistika Ühingu aastaraamat* 13, 205–221.
- VALGE, JÜRI: Jaan Tõnissonist ja eesti keelest [Jaan Tõnisson and the Estonian Language]. In: *Emakeele Seltsi aastaraamat* 62, 293–312.
- VERSHNIK, ANNA: Language contact, language awareness, and multilingualism. In: Cenoz, Jasone/Gorter, Durk/May, Stephen (Eds.): *Language Awareness and Multilingualism*. Springer, 1–13.
- VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI: Planning and purism: Ideological forces in shaping linguistic identity. In: Ana Paula Arnaut (Ed.): *Identity(ies): a multicultural and interdisciplinary approach*. Coimbra: Coimbra University Press, 27–49.
- VIHMAN, VIRVE-ANNELI: Keelekasutusest Eesti kõrghariduses [Language use in Estonian higher education]. In: *Oma Keel* 2, 98–102.
- ZABARSKAITĖ, JOLANTA: Estonianness (lith. 'estiškumas') in Lithuanian from the perspective of economic linguistics. In: *Eesti ja soome-ugri keeleteaduse ajakiri. Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics* 8, 1, 359–375.
- ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA/KASK, HELIN: Eesti keele kontaktid [Contacts of Estonian]. In: Tammaru, Tiit/Kallas, Kristina/Eamets, Raul (Eds.): *Human Development Report 2016/2017 – Estonia at the age of migration*. SA Eesti Koostöö Kogu, 177–185.

## ES

- AGRESTI, GIOVANNI/PALLINI, SILVIA: L'occitan de Guardia Piemontese entre représentations linguistiques et développement local. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 299–313.
- ALIAGAS, CRISTINA: Rap music in minority languages in secondary education: a case study of Catalan rap. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 248, 197–224.
- ALOMAR I CANYELLES, ANTONI-IGNASI: La imposició lingüística a l'ensenyament mitjançant la delació de companys [Language imposition in education through the denunciation of classmates]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 255–268.
- ALTUNA RAMÍREZ, JAIME: Generoa mingain puntan. Lezo eta Pasai-Donibaneko nerabeen hizkuntza-pratiketara egindako hurbiltze etnografikoa [Gender at the tip of the tongue. An

- ethnographic approach to the linguistic practice of adolescents in Lezo and Pasai-Donibane]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 139–157.
- ÁLVAREZ BLANCO, ROSARIO: Fagamos do cultivo do noso idioma unha relixión de homes dignos [Let's make the cultivation of our language a religion of worthy men]. In: Monteagudo Romero, Henrique/Sánchez Vales, María Dolores (Eds.): *No tempo das Irmandades: fala, escrita e prelos*. Santiago de Compostela: Real Academia Galega, 213–226.
- AMBADIANG, THÉOPHILE: Entre diversidad lingüística y acomodación comunicativa: las ecologías lingüísticas y sus implicaciones [Between linguistic diversity and communicative accommodation: linguistic ecologies and their implications]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 257–278.
- AMORÓS-NEGRE, CARLA: Different paradigms in the history of Spanish language policy and planning. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 1, 65–78.
- AMORÓS-NEGRE, CARLA/PRIETO DE LOS MOZOS, EMILIO: El grado de pluricentrismo de la lengua española [The degree of pluricentrism of the Spanish language]. In: *Language Problems & Language Planning* 41, 3, 245–264.
- AMORÓS-NEGRE, CARLA/LÓPEZ GARCÍA-MOLINS, ÁNGEL/ZIMMERMANN, KLAUS: Las comunidades indígenas en Iberoamérica: desafíos para la política y la planificación lingüísticas. Introducción [Indigenous communities in the Ibero-American region. Challenges for language policy and planning: a general overview]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 1–15.
- AMORRORTU, ESTIBALIZ/ORTEGA, ANE/GOIRIGOLZARRI, JONE: Euskararen hiztun aktibo bihurtzeko gakoak [Keys to becoming an active speaker of the Basque language]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 11–49.
- ANDONI BARREÑA AGIRREBEITIA/PÉREZ-CAUREL, MANEL: La revitalización de la lengua embera en Colombia de la oralidad a la escritura [The revitalization of Embera language in Colombia: from orality to literacy]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 58–76.
- APODAKA, EDUARDO/MORALES, JORDI: Hiztun kategorietatik hizkuntza praktiken erregistroetara. Erabilera sustatzeko neurriaren bila [From the speakers to the linguistic practice registers. Looking for a measure to promote use]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 95–137.
- APODAKA, EDUARDO/ANDUAGA, UXOA/ESKISABEL, IDURRE/SUBERBIOLA, PABLO: Jendaurrean erabili praktika komunitatea, euskarazko komunikazio publikoari eraginez [Public use of the practice community as a result of the public communication in Basque]. In *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 103, 89–113.
- ARRASATE HIERRO-OLAVARRÍA, MARINA: Comunicación y acceso a los servicios públicos: estudio de la perspectiva de las mujeres pakistaníes de Barcelona [Communication and access to public services: exploring the insight of Pakistani women in Barcelona]. In: *Lengua y migración/ Language and Migration* 9, 1, 39–62.
- AZPIAZU TORRES, SUSANA: Actitudes lingüísticas de los hablantes gallegos de español frente a la oposición Pretérito Perfecto Compuesto (PPC)/Pretérito Perfecto Simple (PPS) [Linguistic Attitudes of Galician Spanish Speakers about the Present Perfect/Simple Past Opposition]. In: *LinRed* 15 [online].
- BACCOU, PATRICI: Viatges e correspondéncias, palancas entre occitan e catalan [Travel and exchanges: levers between Occitan and Catalan]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 379–390.
- BACH, CARME/TOMÀS, MIREIA: Sexe, gènere i planificació lingüística: el trencament de la CUP [Sex, gender and language planning: the break made by the political party Candidatura d'Unitat Popular (CUP)]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 145–166.



- BASTARDAS-BOADA, ALBERT: Complexity and language contact: a socio-cognitive framework. In: Mufwene, Salikoko S./Coupé, Christophe/Pellegrino, François (Eds.): *Complexity in language: developmental and evolutionary perspectives*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 218–244.
- BASTARDAS-BOADA, ALBERT: The ecology of language contact: minority and majority languages. In: Fill, Alwin F./Penz, Hermine (Eds.): *The Routledge handbook of ecolinguistics*. New York/London, 26–39.
- BASTARDAS-BOADA, ALBERT: Una llengua mitjana europea per als joves: les ‘micropolítiques’ imprescindibles per al català [A European medium-sized language for young people: the ‘micropolitics’ essential for Catalan]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 267–295.
- BASTARDAS I BOADA, ALBERT/BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/TORRENS, ROSA M.: Introducció [Introduction]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 9–22.
- BASTARDAS I BOADA, ALBERT/BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/TORRENS GUERRINI, ROSA M. (Eds.): *El Català, llengua mitjana d'Europa. Multilingüisme, globalització i sostenibilitat lingüística* [Catalan, a medium language of Europe. Multilingualism, globalization and linguistic sustainability]. Barcelona: Octaedro.
- BELZUNCES, MARC: Aplicació de la ciència de dades i dels sistemes d'informació geogràfica (SIG) a la demolingüística [Application of Data Science and Geographic Information Systems (GIS) to demolinguistics]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 85–93.
- BENÍTEZ FERNÁNDEZ, MONTSERRAT: Variation linguistique dans le parler arabe d'Oujda: Nord-est marocain vs. communauté marocaine dans la diaspora. In: *Dialectologia* 18, 1–18.
- BERNARDO, ARÁNZAZU/AMÉRIGO, MARÍA/GARCÍA, JUAN A.: American and Chinese students' profiles based on Spanish-learning strategies: a transcultural comparison. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 6, 487–500.
- BERNAT I BALTRONS, FRANCESC: Com i quan vam deixar de ser monolingües els catalanoparlants? [How and when did we Catalan speakers stop being monolingual?]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 81–90.
- BERNAT I BALTRONS, FRANCESC: La crisi del llemosinisme a la Catalunya del vuit-cents [The crisis of ‘limousinism’ in 19th Century Catalonia]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 315–325.
- BERNAT I BALTRONS, FRANCESC: Usos i ideologies lingüístics en famílies mixtes francocatalanes del Principat [Language uses and linguistic ideologies in French-Catalan mixed families in Catalonia]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 13–26.
- BERNISSAN, FABRICE: Sociolingüística gascona uei: un punt parciau sus la question [Gascon sociolinguistics today: a partial point of view on the issue]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 327–341.
- BLAS ARROYO, JOSÉ LUIS: ¿Identidades lingüísticas invariables? Trayectorias idiolectales ante la variación y el cambio lingüístico en el español clásico [Invariable linguistic identities? Idiolectal trajectories towards variation and linguistic change in classical Spanish]. In: *Revista Internacional de Lingüística Iberoamericana* 30, 117–144.
- BLAS ARROYO, JOSÉ LUIS/SCHULTE, KIM: Competing modal periphrases in Spanish between the 16th and the 18th centuries: a diachronic variationist approach. In: *Diachronica* 34, 1, 1–39.
- BOCHMANN, KLAUS: Hexemonía lingüística e os “donos da linguaxe” [Linguistic hegemony and “language owners”]. In: *Grial* 55, 13–19.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/RIBA, CÈLIA: Ramon Solsona: el plaer de la hibridació i del joc lingüístics [Ramon Solsona: the pleasure of linguistic hybridization and play]. In: *Els Marges* 111, 10–28.
- BOIX-FUSTER, EMILI/PARADÍS, ANNA: Ideologies i trajectòries lingüístiques en famílies bilingües a Catalunya [Ideologies and linguistic trajectories in bilingual families in Catalonia]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 91–116.

- BORI, PAU/PETANOVIĆ, JELENA: The representation of immigrant characters in Catalan as a second language textbooks: a critical discourse analysis perspective. In: *Lengua y migración/Language and Migration* 9, 2, 61–75.
- BRADLEY, JESSICA: Translanguaging engagement: dynamic multilingualism and university language engagement programmes. In: *Bellaterra* 10, 4, 9–31.
- BRENZINGER, MATTHIAS: Eleven official languages and more: legislation and language policies in South Africa. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 38–54.
- BRETXA I RIERA, VANESSA/VILA I MORENO, F. XAVIER: Lliçons de les llengües mitjanes per a la política lingüística catalana [Lessons from medium-sized languages for Catalan language policy]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 25–60.
- BUZÓN GARCÍA, JOSÉ MARÍA/GÓMEZ DEVÍS, MARÍA BEGOÑA/GÓMEZ MOLINA, JOSÉ RAMÓN: Actitudes lingüísticas en Valencia y su área metropolitana: estudio longitudinal y análisis de tendencias [Linguistic attitudes in Valencia and its metropolitan area: a longitudinal study and a trend analysis]. València: Tirant Lo Blanch.
- CALAFAT VILA, ROSA MARIA: Les lleis de Carles III a Mallorca: ideologia i llengua en l'acció funcionarial [The laws of Charles III in Majorca: ideology and language in civil service actions]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 68, 157–174.
- CALERO FERNÁNDEZ, M. ÁNGEL/SERRANO ZAPATA, MARIBEL: Transferencias léxicas del catalán al español de Lleida [Lexical transfers from Catalan to the Spanish used in Lleida]. In: *LinRed* 15 (online).
- CALVO-BENZIES, YOLANDA JOY: English as a Lingua Franca (ELF) in ESP contexts. Students' attitudes towards non-native speech and analysis of teaching materials. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 27–60.
- CAMPOS BANDRÉS, IRIS OROSIA: La motivación en el proceso de enseñanza-aprendizaje de una lengua en peligro. El caso del aragonés [The motivation issue in the teaching-learning process of a language in danger. The case of the Aragonese language]. In: *Lenguaje y Textos* 46, 103–114.
- CAMUS BERGARECHE, BRUNO: Hablar sin clíticos: una muestra del español aprendido del País Vasco [Speaking without clitics: a sample of the Spanish learned in the Basque Country]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 127–142.
- CARRERA, AITOR/GRIFOLL, ISABEL (EDS.): Occitània en Catalonha: de tempses novèls, de novèls perspectives. Actes de l'Xlen Congrés de l'Associacion Internacionala d'Estudis Occitans (Lhèida, del 16 al 21 de junh de 2014). Barcelona/Lleida: Generalitat de Catalunya/Institut d'Estudis Ilerdencs.
- CARRERA DE LA RED, MICAELA: Presencia de “portuguesismos” en el léxico de la norma culta y en el español hablado de Bogotá [The presence of Portuguese loanwords in the vocabulary of educated speech and in the Spanish spoken in Bogota]. In: Corbella/Fajardo (Eds.), 275–297.
- CASESNOVES, RAQUEL: La demolingüística al País Valencià: un cas particular de relació entre informació i poder [The demolinguistics in the Valencian Country: a particular case of relationship between information and power]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 70–75.
- CASESNOVES-FERRER, RAQUEL/MAS, JOSEP À.: Transmissió intergeneracional del català i característiques sociodemogràfiques dels progenitors [The intergenerational transmission of Catalan and the sociodemographic characteristics of parents]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 77–97.
- CASESNOVES-FERRER, RAQUEL/MAS CASTELLS, JOSEP ÀNGEL: Ideology and language choice: Catalan-speaking university students. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 1, 107–129.
- CENOZ, JASONE: Future directions in adult multilingualism. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 1–5.

- CENOZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK: Minority languages and sustainable translanguaging: threat or opportunity? In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 10, 901–912.
- CESTERO MANCERA, ANA MARÍA: La atenuación en el habla de Madrid: patrones sociopragmáticos [Attenuation in Madrid: socio-pragmatic patterns]. In: *Rilce* 33, 1, 57–86.
- CESTERO MANCERA, ANA MARÍA/MORENO FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: Procesos de variación y cambio en el español de España. Estudios sobre el corpus PRESEEA [Processes of variation and change in the Spanish spoken in Spain. Studies on the PRESEEA corpus]. In: *LinRed* 15 [Online].
- CHÂTEAUREYNAUD, MARIE-ANNE: Ensenhament de l'occitan e navèras tecnologies [The teaching of Occitan and new technologies]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 391–398.
- CLAES, JEROEN: La pluralización de *haber* presentacional en el español peninsular: datos de Twitter [The pluralization of presentational *haber* in Peninsular Spanish: data from Twitter]. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 1, 41–64.
- COFIN, PATRIC: L'occitan dins lo plurilinguisme romanic. 15 ans d'escambis escolars catalan-occitan; 1. Presentation: Tremp – Sant Africa [Occitan in Romanesque plurilingualism. 15 years of Catalan-Occitan school exchanges; Tremp – Sant Africa]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 399–409.
- COFIN, PATRIC: Una política lingüística? L'ensenhament public de l'occitan en Miègjorn-Pirenèus, 1946–2013 [A linguistic policy? The public teaching of Occitan in Midi-Pyrénées]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 343–356.
- COMELLAS, PERE/JUNYENT, M. CARME/CORTÈS-COLOMÉ, MONTSERRAT/BARRIERAS, MÒNICA/FUENTES-CALLE, ALÍCIA: La transmissió lingüística intergeneracional en espais majoritàriament catalanòfons: el cas d'estudiants al loglots al Berguedà i les Terres de l'Ebre [Intergenerational language transmission in predominantly Catalan-speaking areas: the case of foreign-language speaking students in the Berguedà and Terres de l'Ebre regions]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 175–192.
- CORBELLA, DOLORES/FAJARDO, ALEJANDRO (Eds.): Español y portugués en contacto. Préstamos léxicos e interferencias [Spanish and Portuguese in contact. Lexical loans and interference]. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter (Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für romanische Philologie, Band 419).
- CORRAL PÉREZ, ISABEL: “¿Cómo le gustaría que fuese la educación en lo referente a las lenguas?” Actitudes lingüísticas del alumnado mexicano [“How would you prefer education to be regarding languages?” Mexican students' language attitudes]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 35–57.
- CRESPO-FERNÁNDEZ, ELIECER/LUJÁN-GARCÍA, CARMEN: Anglicisms and word axiology in homosexual language. In: *Revista Española de Lingüística Aplicada/Spanish Journal of Applied Linguistics* 30, 1, 74–102.
- CRESPO MIGUEL, MARIO: PRESEEA y su aporte a la creación de perfiles lingüísticos en Lingüística forense [PRESEEA and its application to Linguistic Profiling in Forensic Linguistics]. In: *LinRed* 15 [online].
- CRISMÁN, RAFAEL/NÚÑEZ-VÁZQUEZ, ISABEL: Estudio empírico sobre la actitud hacia los usos de la modalidad lingüística andaluza según diferentes variantes situacionales a partir de una metodología cuantitativa. Perspectivas científicas y aplicaciones didácticas [Empirical study about attitudes towards the usage of Andalusian linguistic modality according to different situational variations from quantitative methodology. Scientific perspectives and didactical application]. In: *Dialectologia* 18, 19–41.
- CURRUBÍ CAPDEVILA, ANNA: Estudi de la substitució o del manteniment del català al Matarranya [Study of the substitution or maintenance of Catalan in the Matarranya region]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 27–42.

- DÍAZ FOUCHES, OSCAR: From language planning to translation policy: looking for a conceptual framework. In: González Núñez, Gabriel/Meylaerts, Reine (Eds.): Translation and public policy. Interdisciplinary perspectives and case studies. New York/London: Routledge.
- DÍAZ MONTESINOS, FRANCISCO: Leísmo real y leísmo aparente. Sobre el uso de los pronombres átonos (*le, les, la, las, lo, los*) en Málaga [Real and apparent leísmo. On the use of unstressed pronouns (*le, les, la, las, lo, los*) in Málaga]. In: Verba 44, 409–480.
- DÍAZ NOCI, JAVIER: La langue basque dans les médias de la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 107–129.
- DIZ FERREIRA, JORGE: A construção da identidade rural na interação bilingüe a través da negociação da escolha de código em sequências de abertura [Constructing rural identity in bilingual interactions through the negotiation of the choice of code in opening sequences]. In: Estudos de Linguística Galega 9, 23–48.
- DMITRENKO, VIOLETTA: Language learning strategies of multilingual adults learning additional languages. In: International Journal of Multilingualism 14, 1, 6–22.
- DOMÍNGUEZ PALLARÈS, MANEL: Una nova perspectiva sobre la transmissió lingüística intergeneracional: el cas dels fills que rebutgen el valencià transmès pels pares a Castelló [A new perspective on intergenerational linguistic transmission: the case of children in Castelló who refuse to use the Valencian handed down to them by their parents]. In: Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law 67, 264–278.
- DOPAZO ENTENZA, JOSÉ: Variación lingüística interxeracional na Illa de Ons (Bueu). Seseo [Linguistic variation between generations in A Illa de Ons (Bueu). “Seseo”]. In: Revista Galega de Filoloxía 18, 49–68.
- DUGGAN, JOANNA: Interpreting and negotiating language policy at the local level. A case study from Catalan-speaking Spain. In: Bellaterra 10, 2, 77–91.
- ELOSUA, PAULA/EGAÑA, MARIA: Socioeconomic patterns and educational performance based on language-of-instruction models in the Basque Autonomous Community. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 38, 8, 686–698.
- ESCRIBANO, DANIEL: La diglòssia és morta. Visca la diglòssia? Sobre la ideologia lingüística del nacionalisme basc conservador [Diglossia is dead. Long live diglossia? On the linguistic ideology of conservative Basque nationalism]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 27, 215–233.
- ESTELLÉS ARGUEDAS, MARÍA/CABEDO NEBOT, ADRIÁN: La atenuación fónica en entrevistas (proyecto PRESEEA) y en conversaciones (corpus Val.Es.Co): un estudio de campo [Phonic mitigation in interviews (PRESEEA project) and conversations (Val.Es.Co corpus): a field study]. In: LinRed 15 (online).
- EZEIZABARRENA, MARÍA JOSÉ/MUNARRIZ, AMAIA/LOIDI, UDANE: Bilingual production of relative clauses in languages with opposite head-complement directionality. In: Bellamy, Kate/Child, Michael W./González, Paz/Muntendam, Antje/Parafita Couto, M. Carmen (Eds.): Multidisciplinary approaches to bilingualism in the Hispanic and Lusophone world. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 283–309.
- FABÀ PRATS, ALBERT/TORRES-PLA, JOAQUIM: El suport a la independència de Catalunya segons la llengua d'identificació i altres variables (2011–2015) [Support for independence in Catalonia according to the language of identity and other variables (2011–2015)]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 27, 301–319.
- FELIU TORRENT, FRANCESC: I miti nell'elaborazione sociale delle lingue [Myths in the social development of languages]. In: Ianua 17 (monographic issue), 25–32.
- FERNÁNDEZ BARRERA, ALICIA: Language appropriations, ideologies and identities in bilingual schools in Castilla-La Mancha (Spain). In: Bellaterra 10, 2, 41–58.

- FERNÁNDEZ DE MOLINA ORTÉS, ELENA: Nuevas perspectivas para el estudio de la variación lingüística regional en el habla de Mérida (Badajoz): características morfosintácticas desde una perspectiva sociolingüística [New perspectives for the study of regional linguistic variation in Mérida speech (Badajoz): morphosyntactic characteristics from a sociolinguistic perspective]. In: *Revista Española de Lingüística Aplicada/Spanish Journal of Applied Linguistics* 30, 1, 340–367.
- FERNÁNDEZ FUERTES, RAQUEL/ÁLVAREZ DE LA FUENTE, ESTHER: The acquisition of Spanish and English as two first languages through the analysis of natural interpreting in bilingual children. In: *Revista Española de Lingüística Aplicada/Spanish Journal of Applied Linguistics* 30, 1, 141–164.
- FERNÁNDEZ REI, FRANCISCO: A nova gramática galega de Takekazu Asaka e a difusión de Galicia no Xapón [The new Galician grammar by Takekazu Asaka and the dissemination of Galicia in Japan]. In: *A Trabe de Ouro* 106, 149–153.
- FERNÁNDEZ REI, FRANCISCO: O galego literario na época das Irmandades da Fala (1916–1931) [Literary Galician at the time of the Irmandades da Fala (1916–1931)]. In: Beramendi, Justo G/Diéguez, Uxío-Breogán/Fernández Pérez-Sanjulián, Carme/García Negro, María Pilar/González Reboledo, Xosé Manuel (Eds.): *Repensar Galicia: as Irmandades da Fala*. Santiago de Compostela: Xunta de Galicia (Consellería de Educación e Ordenación Universitaria), 391–408.
- FERRÉ, XAVI: Elements d'analisi dels ligams entre la lenga e la cultura dins una classe cooperativa Calandreta [Elements of analysis of the relations between language and culture in a Calandreta cooperative class]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 411–417.
- FLORES SILVA, BEATRIZ: La reivindicación cultural e identitaria a través de la autotraducción: el caso de la poesía autotraducida de Xuan Bello del asturiano al español [Cultural and identity claim through self-translation: the case of Xuan Bello's self-translated poetry from Asturian to Spanish]. In: *Revista de Filoloxía Asturiana* 17, 171–194.
- FUENTES-LUQUE, ADRIÁN: An approach to analysing the quality of menu translations in southern Spain restaurants. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 2, 177–188.
- FUKUDA, MAKIKO: Double gateway to the host society? Knowledge and perceptions of Japanese people living in Catalonia regarding language. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 1, 19–34.
- FUKUDA, MAKIKO: Language use in the context of double minority: the case of Japanese-Catalan/Spanish families in Catalonia. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 4, 401–418.
- FUKUDA, MAKIKO: La transmissió de la llengua d'herència a les famílies de l'Escola Complementària de la Llengua Japonesa de Barcelona (2004–2014) [Heritage language transmission in families of the Japanese Language Supplementary School of Barcelona (2004–2014)]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 43–61.
- FUKUDA, MAKIKO: La transmissió lingüística en un context de “doble minoria”: política lingüística familiar de les famílies de l'Escola Complementària de Llengua Japonesa a Barcelona [The linguistic transmission in a context of “double minority”: family language policy of the families of the Complementary School of Japanese Language in Barcelona]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 209–231.
- FULLANA, OLGA: Fe de llengua. El català dels notaris catalans als inicis de l'època contemporània [Linguistic faith. The Catalan of Catalan notaries at the early contemporary times]. In: *Ianua* 17 (monographic issue), 49–60.
- FUSTER MÀRQUEZ, MIGUEL/ALMELA, MOISÉS: Words, corpus and back to words: from language to discourse. In: *Quaderns de Filologia. Estudis Lingüístics* 22 (special issue on Words, Corpus and Back to Words), 9–12.
- GARAIÓ MENDIZABAL, BEÑAT: Hizkuntzak eta gatazkak, testuinguru anitzetako hizkuntza eta identitate politikak [Languages and conflicts, multi-context language and identity policies]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizcaria* 102, 111–118.

- GARCIA, IÑAKI/LARRAÑAGA, NEKANE/BERASATEGI, NAIARA/AZURMENDI, MARIA-JOSE: Attitudes towards languages, contact cultures and immigrant groups according to the ethnolinguistic identity of Basque students/Actitudes hacia lenguas, culturas en contacto y grupos inmigrantes según la identidad etnolingüística de escolares vascos. In: *Cultura y Educación/Culture and Education* 29, 1, 79–96.
- GARCÍA-AZKOAGA, INÉS M./SULLÓN ACOSTA, KARINA: Capacidades lingüísticas shipibo-castellano en textos escritos por escolares bilingües de Ucayali (Perú) [Shipibo-Spanish language skills in texts written by bilingual schoolchildren in Ucayali (Peru)]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 153–170.
- GARCÍA-TOVAR, EDGAR DEMETRIO/ALÒS I FONT, HÈCTOR: Bilingualism and educational achievements: the impact of the language used at home by Tatar school students in Tatarstan, Russia. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 6, 545–557.
- GARCIA FERNANDEZ, LETICIA/ARRATIBEL INSAUSTI, NEKANE/IRIZAR, ASIER: Euskararen ezagutza eta erabilera binomioa. Mondragon Unibertsitateko Humanitate eta Hezkuntza Zientzien fakultateko 1. mailako ikasleak ulertzeko gakoak [The binomial knowledge and use of Basque. A key to understanding students of Level 1 at the Faculty of Humanities and Education at Mondragon University]. *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 105, 163–199.
- GARCIA I SEVILLA, LLUÍS/JOAN I MARÍ, BERNAT/SUAY, FERRAN: En tenir les eines, farem la feina [By having the tools, we will do the work]. In: *Revista de Catalunya* 297, 85–104.
- GARCÍA TESORO, ANA ISABEL: Valores evidenciales y discursivos del pretérito perfecto compuesto en narraciones de migrantes andinos en Cuzco [Evidential and discursive values of the perfect past compound tense in narratives of Andean migrants in Cuzco]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 79–96.
- GARGALLO GIL, JOSÉ ENRIQUE: “Si te’n vas a batre als xurros ...” La mirada al otro más allá de la frontera lingüística [“If you are going to beat the *churros* ...” The look to the other beyond the language border]. In: Casanova, Emili/Salvo García, César (Eds.): *Serres, identitats i paraules: III Jornades sobre els parlars de base castellanoaragonesa, valencianoaragonesa i castellano-murciana del País Valencià. Paiporta (València)*: Denes, 131–142.
- GARMENDIA, HARITZ: Corrélation entre la langue basque et le vote nationaliste basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 201–218.
- GARMENDIA, HARITZ/URTEAGA, EGUZKI: La langue basque dans le discours nationaliste basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 169–199.
- GAROFALO, GIOVANNI: Persiguiendo con imparcialidad “el total desprecio a la Constitución”: el léxico valorativo en la Querrela del Fiscal de Cataluña contra Carme Forcadell i Lluís [Impartially prosecuting “the total contempt for the Constitution”: evaluative lexis in the criminal complaint filed by the Public Prosecutor of Catalonia against Carme Forcadell i Lluís]. In: *Quaderns de Filologia. Estudis Lingüístics* 22 (special issue on Words, Corpus and Back to Words), 79–103.
- GINEBRA, JORDI: Rememorant un repte històric: antecedents en el procés de reconeixement i protecció de la llengua catalane [Recalling a historical challenge: background in the process of recognition and protection of the Catalan language]. In: Pla Boix, Anna M. (Ed.), 123–159.
- GIOVANNINI, MICHELA: La web habla aranés. Términos informáticos en lengua minoritaria [The web speaks Aranese. Computer terms in minority language]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 175–188.
- GOIKOETXEA ETXEBERRIA, GARIKOITZ: Euskarazko hedabideen kontsumoa tolosaldean [Consumption of Basque-language media in Tolosaldea]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 105, 83–118.
- GÓMEZ MOLINA, JOSÉ RAMÓN: Las actitudes lingüísticas: prestigio versus identidad [Linguistic attitudes: prestige versus identity]. In: Casanova, Emili/Salvo García, César (Eds.): *Serres, identitats i paraules: III Jornades sobre els parlars de base castellanoaragonesa, valencianoaragonesa i castellano-murciana del País Valencià. Paiporta (València)*: Denes, 19–29.

- GÓMEZ SEIBANE, SARA: Español en contacto con la lengua vasca: datos sobre la duplicación de objetos directos posverbiales [Spanish in contact with the Basque language: data on the duplication of post-verbal direct objects]. In: Palacios, Azucena, 143–160.
- GONZÁLEZ ALONSO, JORGE/ROTHMAN, JASON: Coming of age in L3 initial stages transfer models: deriving developmental predictions and looking towards the future. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 21, 6, 683–697.
- GONZÁLEZ ALONSO, JORGE/ROTHMAN, JASON/BERNDT, DENNY/CASTRO, TAMMER/WESTERGAARD, MARIT: Broad scope and narrow focus: on the contemporary linguistic and psycholinguistic study of third language acquisition. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 21, 6, 639–650.
- GONZÁLEZ CRUZ, MARÍA ISABEL: Conciencia sociolingüística e hispanismos en un corpus de novela rosa inglesa [Sociolinguistic awareness and Hispanicisms in a corpus of English popular romance fiction novels]. In: *Pragmática Sociocultural/Sociocultural Pragmatics* 5, 2, 125–149.
- GONZÁLEZ CRUZ, MARÍA ISABEL: Exploring the dynamics of English/Spanish codeswitching in a written corpus. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 331–355.
- GORTER, DURK: Perspectives on linguistic repertoires in adult multilinguals: an epilogue. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 86–90.
- GRIMALDO MORENO, FRANCISCO/SÁNCHEZ CURTO, CRISTIAN/LÓPEZ-IÑESTA, EMILIA/VICENTE I GIRONA, JOAN EVARIST/QUEROL PUIG, ERNEST: Ciència ciutadana contra prejudicis lingüístics el projecte Milmots.eu [Citizen science against linguistic prejudices: the Milmots.eu project]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 48–53.
- HABOUD, MARLEEN/PALACIOS AZUCENA: Imperatividad y atenuación en el castellano andino ecuatoriano [Imperativity and mitigation in Andean Ecuadorian Spanish]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 21–54.
- HEIDEPRIEM OLAZÁBAL, ELENA: Bibliografia recent d'interès. Any 2017 [Recent bibliography of interest. Year 2017]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 69, 324–349.
- HELLER, MONICA/PIETIKÄINEN, SARI/PUJOLAR, JOAN: Critical sociolinguistic research methods: studying language issues that matter. New York/London: Routledge.
- HERLING, SANDRA: *Sa nostra llengua* – Die balearischen Artikelformen im Fokus laienlinguistischer Sprachkritik. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): *Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX)*, Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 181–204.
- HERNÁNDEZ-NANCLARES, NURIA/JIMÉNEZ-MUÑOZ, ANTONIO: English as a medium of instruction: evidence for language and content targets in bilingual education in economics. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 20, 7, 883–896.
- HEVIA ARTIME, ISABEL/GONZÁLEZ RIAÑO, XOSÉ ANTÓN: Asturianu y castellanu nes aules d'Asturies: usu y actitúes del alumnáu inmigrante y autóctono [Asturian and Castilian in the classrooms of Asturias: use and attitudes of the immigrant and autochthonous students]. In: *Lletres Asturianas* 116, 127–148.
- IANOS, MARIA-ADELINA/HUGUET, ÀNGEL/JANÉS, JUDIT/LAPRESTA-REY, CECILIO: Can language attitudes be improved? A longitudinal study of immigrant students in Catalonia (Spain). In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 20, 3, 331–345.
- IANOS, MARIA-ADELINA/HUGUET, ÀNGEL/LAPRESTA-REY, CECILIO: Attitudinal patterns of secondary education students in Catalonia. The direct and moderator effects of origin. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 2, 113–129.
- IBARLUZEA SANTISTEBAN, MIREN: Euskal literatur itzulpengintza garaikidea. Egituratzan ari den barne eremua [Contemporary translation of Basque literature: an inner field in the making]. In: *Euskera* 62, 2, 343–373.

- IDIAZABAL, ITZIAR: ¿Qué significa la escuela bilingüe para lenguas minorizadas como el nasa yuwe o el euskera? [What does a bilingual school for minority languages like Nasa Yuwe or Basque mean?]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 137–152.
- IGEREGI, JOANES: Red de escuelas Ruk'u'x Qatinamit y revitalización del idioma kaqchikel [Network of schools Ruk'u'x Qatinamit and revitalization of Kaqchikel language]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 115–136.
- IGLESIAS ÁLVAREZ, ANA: Programas de inmersión, mantemento e submersión das linguas en Galicia [Language immersion, maintenance and submersion programs in Galicia]. In: *Revista Galega de Educación* 69, 50–57.
- IGLESIAS ÁLVAREZ, ANA/ÁLVAREZ GARCÍA, XOSÉ/DÍAZ MUÑIZ, SALOMÉ: O estándar galego nas novas xeracións: entre o afastamento e a necesidade [The Galician standard in the new generations: between distance and necessity]. In: *Revista Galega de Filoloxía* 18, 79–113.
- IGLESIAS ÁLVAREZ, ANA/FORMOSO GOSSENDE, VALENTINA/RIAL APARICIO, ANA: Percepción do alumnado galego ante as variedades dialectais propias e alleas [Galician students' perceptions of their own variety and other speakers' dialectal varieties]. In: *Verba* 44, 231–270.
- IKARDO ENPARAN, URKO: Ikastoletako guraso erdaldunak eta euskararen jarraipena lapurdiko kostaldean [Parents who have learned Basque in an ikastola and language transmission in the coastal region of the French Basque Country]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 105, 11–45.
- IURREBASO, IÑAKI: Uso observado y declarado de la lengua. Aportación metodológica basada en el caso vasco [Observed and declared language usage. Methodological data based on the case of the Basque Country]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 23–35.
- JAURISTI, PATXI: Le mouvement de revitalisation de la langue basque dans la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 131–167.
- JIMÉNEZ PALMERO, DIEGO/JIMÉNEZ PALMERO, ALFREDO: La alternancia de código como variable estratégica de decisiones económicas en la industria musical [Code-switching as a strategic variable of economic decisions in the music industry]. In: *Revista Española de Lingüística Aplicada/Spanish Journal of Applied Linguistics* 30, 1, 1–22.
- JOLY, LIONEL: Opinions et attitudes à l'égard de la langue basque dans la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 31–53.
- JOULIÉ, FELIP: Las condicions d'una immersion dins la cultura occitana a l'escòla [The conditions of an immersion in Occitan culture at school]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 419–429.
- JULIÁN-DE-VEGA, CONCHA/FONSECA-MORA, M. CARMEN: Language policy and teacher team coordination practices in secondary CLIL schools. In: *European Journal of Language Policy* 9, 2, 183–202.
- KASARES, PAULA: La transmisión intergeneracional desde la socialización lingüística: el caso vasco [Intergenerational transmission based on language socialization: the case of Basque]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 133–147.
- KEMPESELL JACINTO, WENDY C.: A content analysis of survey responses regarding language attitudes towards Turkish-German bilingualism. In: *Lengua y migración/Language and Migration* 9, 1, 7–33.
- KRAMER, JOHANNES: Wie man versucht, den dialekt von Alghero in die katalanische Normsprache einzupassen? In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): *Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX)*, Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 205–225.



- KREMnitz, GEORG: Problèmes particuliers de las normativizacions de lengas sens estat: parallelismes e diferéncias entre l'occitan e lo catalan [Particular problems of the normativizations of stateless languages: parallelisms and differences between Occitan and Catalan]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 21–36.
- KUARTANGO ATXA, JON ANDER: Euskararen ofizialtasuna Euskal Autonomia Erkidegoko administrazio orokorrean [The officiality of Basque in the general administration of the Basque Autonomous Community]. In: Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria 105, 47–81.
- LANDABIDEA URRESTI, XABIER/GOIRIGOLZARRI GARAIZAR, JONE: Zergatik dira garrantzitsuak hedabideak XXI. mendean euskararentzat? [Why are media important for the Basque language in the XXIst century?]. In: Euskera 62, 2, 171–185.
- LARA BERMEJO, VÍCTOR: La estandarización de *vocês* en el portugués europeo continental [The standardization of *vocês* throughout the European Portuguese]. In: Revista de Filología Románica 34, 1, 9–31.
- LARRINAGA RENTERIA, ANE: L'enseignement du basque et en basque dans la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 83–106.
- LAVENDER, JORDAN: Comparing the pragmatic function of code switching in oral conversation and in Twitter in bilingual speech from Valencia, Spain. In: Catalan Review 31, 15–19.
- LE BONNIEC, FABIEN/NAHUELCHÉO QUEUPUCURA, PAMELA: La mediación lingüístico-cultural en los tribunales en materia penal de la Araucanía [Linguistic-cultural mediation in the criminal courts of Araucanía]. In: Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law 67, 279–293.
- LEBSANFT, FRANZ: Álex Grijelmo, “cronista” del lenguaje de El País [Álex Grijelmo, language “chronicler” in El País]. In: Circula. Revue d'idéologies linguistiques 6, 1–17.
- LEBSANFT, FRANZ: Das *Evangelio en cheli*. Linguistische Notizen zu einer spanischen substandardlichen Bearbeitung neutestamentlicher Bibeltexte. In: Gerstenberg, Annette/Kittler, Judith/Lorenzetti, Luca/Schirru, Giancarlo (Ed.), *Romanice loqui*. Festschrift für Gerald Bernhard zum 60. Geburtstag, Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 295–320.
- LEBSANFT, FRANZ: Lingüística popular y codificación del español [Popular linguistics and codification of Spanish]. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX), Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 103–118.
- LEÓN ZURDO, OLGA: Case variation in unstressed third person pronouns in the Linguistic Atlas of the Iberian Peninsula. In: Dialectologia 18, 43–72.
- LHÉRITIER, CORINNE: Parlar l'invisible. Immersion dins una classe cooperativa institucional bilingua: elements d'apropriacion d'una lenga e d'una cultura *minorizadas* [Speaking what is invisible. Immersion in a bilingual institutional cooperative class: elements of appropriation of a *minoritized* language and culture]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 431–440.
- LIZEAGA ELIZALDE, IRATI: Euskara, galiziera erta irlandararen hitzun berrien hizkuntza-identitatea [The linguistic identity of the new speakers of Basque, Galician and Irish]. In: Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria 102, 65–88.
- LLOMPART ESBERT, JULIA: La transmissió lingüística intergeneracional inversa: quan fills i filles ensenyen llengua als progenitors [Reverse intergenerational language transmission: children teaching a language to their parents]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 27, 63–76.
- LÓPEZ GARCÍA-MOLINS, ÁNGEL: El conflicto lingüístico y el problema de España [The linguistic conflict and the problem of Spain]. In: LinRed 15 [Online].
- LOREDO GUTIÉRREZ, XAQUÍN: La transmissió lingüística intergeneracional: el reflex de la vitalitat d'un idioma [Intergenerational linguistic transmission: the reflection of language vitality]. In: Llengua, Societat i Comunicació 15, 54–61.

- LOREDO GUTIÉRREZ, XAQUÍN/MONTEAGUDO ROMERO, HENRIQUE: La transmisión intergeneracional del gallego. Comparación con el catalán [The intergenerational transmission of the Galician language. A comparison with Catalan]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 99–116.
- LOUREIRO PORTO, LUCÍA/SUÁREZ GÓMEZ, CRISTINA: Language contact in Gibraltar English. A pilot study with ICE-GBR. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 93–119.
- LUJÁN-GARCÍA, CARMEN: Analysis of the presence of Anglicisms in a Spanish internet forum: some terms from the fields of fashion, beauty and leisure. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 277–300.
- MA, YUJING: El paisaje lingüístico chino-español de la ciudad de Valencia: una aproximación a su estudio [The Chinese-Spanish linguistic landscape of the city of Valencia: an approach to its study]. In: *Lengua y migración/Language and Migration* 9, 1, 63–84.
- MALLOL, CRISTINA/ALSINA, MIQUEL: Enfoque plurilingüe integrador: una experiencia educativa interdisciplinar en el tratamiento integrado de lenguas en la ESO [Plurilingual integrative approach: an interdisciplinary education experience to integrate all the languages learned in the ESO stage]. In: *Revista de Lingüística y Lenguas Aplicadas* 12, 45–53.
- MANJÓN-CABEZA CRUZ, ANTONIO: *Deber (de) + infinitivo en el corpus PRESEEA de Granada [Deber (de) + infinitive in PRESEEA corpus of Granada]*. In: *LinRed* 15 (online).
- MANJÓN-CABEZA CRUZ, ANTONIO/POSE FUREST, FRANCISCA/SÁNCHEZ GARCÍA, FRANCISCO JOSÉ: El factor social edad y la expresión del sujeto pronominal en el español hablado de Granada [The social age factor and the expression of the pronominal subject in the spoken Spanish of Granada]. In: *Lingüística Española Actual* 39, 1, 31–51.
- MARGARIT VINYALS, ESTEL: L'escenari sociolingüístic de la població escolar d'Andorra [Sociolinguistic scenario of the school population of Andorra]. Andorra la Vella: Govern d'Andorra (Servei de Política Lingüística).
- MARÍ MAYANS, ISIDOR: Notes on the treatment of variation in the *Diccionari català-valencià-balear* (DCVB). In: *Dialectologia* (extraordinary issue 7), 113–131.
- MÁRQUEZ REITER, ROSINA/MARTÍN ROJO, LUISA (Eds.): *A sociolinguistics of diaspora: Latino practices, identities and ideologies*. New York/London: Routledge.
- MARTÍN ROJO, LUISA: Language and power. In: García, Ofelia/Flores, Nelson/Spotti, Massimiliano (Eds.): *The Oxford handbook of language and society*. Oxford/New York: Oxford University Press, 77–102.
- MARTÍNEZ, EVA: Actituds lingüístiques sobre l'ús del castellà en les parelles etnolingüísticament mixtes: anàlisi qualitativa de la presència del castellà i el català en la transmissió intergeneracional [Linguistic attitudes about the use of Spanish in ethnolinguistically mixed couples: qualitative analysis of the presence of Spanish and Catalan in intergenerational transmission]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 161–208.
- MARTÍNEZ-ARBELAIZ, ASUNCIÓN/AREIZAGA, ELISABET/CAMPS, CARMEN: An update on the study abroad experience: language choices and social media abroad. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 4, 350–365.
- MARTÍNEZ-CELORRIO, XAVIER: Llengua i mobilitat social a Catalunya [Language and social mobility in Catalonia]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 76–84.
- MARTÍNEZ DE LUNA, IÑAKI: Euskera: David versus Goliath. In: *Hermes. Pentsamendu eta historia aldizkaria* 57, 108–111.
- MARTÍNEZ SÁNCHEZ, JOAQUÍN JOSÉ: ¿Por qué deberían contribuir los investigadores a la revitalización de las lenguas? Revitalizar la lingüística para que sirva a la resistencia de los pueblos originarios y migrantes [Why should researchers contribute to the revitalization of languages? Revitalize linguistics to serve the resistance of the original and migrant peoples]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 204–223.

- MELIÀ I GARÍ, JOAN: La llengua catalana entre les famílies lingüísticament mixtes de Mallorca [The Catalan language among the linguistically mixed families of Mallorca]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 117–136.
- MELIÀ I GARÍ, JOAN: Llengua i política lingüística a les Illes Balears [Language and linguistic policy in the Balearic Islands]. In: Manent i Tomàs, Jordi (Ed.): La nova articulació catalana-valenciana-balear. Barcelona: Fundació Revista de Catalunya, 161–169.
- MIMENZA CASTILLO, LIBE: Euskara hutsezko hedabideen kartografia [Charting Basque-only media]. In: Euskera 62, 2, 187–214.
- MIR I SALA, NARCÍS: Algunes consideracions actuals sobre la posició de la llengua catalana en relació amb el dret de la Unió Europea [Some current considerations on the position of the Catalan language in relation to the law of the European Union]. In: Revista de Llengua i Dret / Journal of Language and Law 67, 255–263.
- MOLINA GARCÍA, ÁLVARO: *Le* invariable en Málaga. Estudio sociolingüístico [Invariable *le* in Málaga. A sociolinguistic study]. In: LinRed 15 (online).
- MOLINA MARTOS, ISABEL: El apéndice interrogativo ¿sabes? y su doble difusión en la estructura social de la periferia de Madrid (Vallecas) [The Interrogative Marker ¿sabes?: Double diffusion through the Social Structure of a neighbourhood in the periphery of Madrid (Vallecas)]. In: LinRed 15 (online).
- MONJOUR, ALF: “Su acento le hace más apta para Dos Hermanas o Vélez-Málaga”. Polémica lingüística acerca de variedades e identidades [“Your accent makes you more suitable for Dos Hermanas or Vélez-Málaga.” Linguistic controversy about varieties and identities]. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX), Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 155–179.
- MONJOUR, ALF: Jugar con la saliencia. Políticos españoles y sus particularidades lingüísticas en la representación paródica [To play with salience. Spanish politicians and their linguistic peculiarities in the parodic representation]. In: Gerstenberg, Annette/Kittler, Judith/Lorenzetti, Luca/Schirru, Giancarlo (Ed.), *Romanice loqui*. Festschrift für Gerald Bernhard zum 60. Geburtstag, Tübingen: Stauffenburg, 347–366.
- MONNÉ I BELLMUNT, ALEXANDRA: Variabilitat en els patrons d’identificació nacional en funció de la llengua: el cas del Principat d’Andorra [Variability in the patterns of national identity based on the mother tongue: the case of Andorra]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 27, 321–334.
- MONTEAGUDO ROMERO, HENRIQUE: O Seminário de Estudos Galegos: do cultivo do idioma (1923–1927) á codificación (1928–1936) [The Seminary of Galician Studies: from language cultivation (1923–1927) to codification (1928–1936)]. In: Monteagudo Romero, Henrique/Sánchez Vales, María Dolores (Eds.): No tempo das Irmandades: fala, escrita e prelos. Santiago de Compostela: Real Academia Galega, 239–278.
- MONTOYA-ABAT, BRAULI: “Mé mon pare feia un dret de nos parlar francès”. Testimoniatsges de l’abandó del català a la Catalunya del Nord [“But my father considered a right to do us speak French”. Testimonies of the abandonment of Catalan in North Catalonia]. In: Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana 27, 117–132.
- MONZÓ-NEBOT, ESTHER/JIMÉNEZ-SALCEDO, JOAN (Eds.): Les llengües minoritzades en l’ordre postmonolingüe [Minoritized languages under a postmonolingual order]. Castelló de la Plana: Universitat Jaume I.
- MORAL AJADO, XAVIER: La protecció legal de l’occità aranès [The legal protection of Occitan Aranese]. In: Estudis Romànics 39, 415–426.
- MORALES-LÓPEZ, ESPERANZA/FLOYD, ALAN (Eds.): Developing new identities in social conflicts: constructivist perspectives. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.

- MORALES MORENO, ALBERT: El vocabulari que marca el procés de reforma i aprovació del text de l'Estatut d'Autonomia de Catalunya (2006) [The vocabulary marking the process of reform and approval of the text of the Autonomy Statute of Catalonia (2006)]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 285–299.
- MORANT I MARCO, RICARD/MARTÍN LÓPEZ, ARANTXA: Tatujes urbanos: los susurros, murmullos y gritos de la ciudad [Urban tattoos: the whispers, murmurs and cries of city]. València: Tirant lo Blanch.
- MORENO-FERNÁNDEZ, FRANCISCO: A framework for cognitive sociolinguistics. New York/London: Routledge.
- MORGENTHALER GARCÍA, LAURA: Lengua, africanismo y acción glotopolítica en la frontera hispano-magrebí [Language, africanism and glottopolitical action at the Spanish-Maghrebi border]. In: *Anuario de Glotopolítica* 1, 105–132.
- MUNARRIZ, AMAIA: The influence of structural distance in cross-linguistic transfer. A case study on Spanish-Basque bilingual aphasia. In: Bellamy, Kate/Child, Michael W./González, Paz/Muntendam, Antje/Parafita Couto, M. Carmen (Eds.): *Multidisciplinary approaches to bilingualism in the Hispanic and Lusophone world*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 235–258.
- NADAL FARRERAS, JOSEP MARIA: Evoluzione e rivoluzione. Che cos'è una lingua? [Evolution and revolution. What is it a language?]. In: *Ianua* 17 (monographic issue), 9–23.
- NADEAU, MARIE: La implementació d'una nova gramàtica pedagògica: obstacles i oportunitats a partir de l'experiència al Quebec francòfon [Implementing a new pedagogical grammar: obstacles and opportunities from the experience in francophone Québec]. In: *Caplletra* 63, 189–216.
- NAVAS SÁNCHEZ-ÉLEZ, MARÍA VICTORIA: Intercambios culturales y lingüísticos en la raya hispanoportuguesa: estado de la cuestión [Cultural and linguistic exchanges in the Spanish-Portuguese border: state of affairs]. In: Corbella/Fajardo (Eds.), 79–104.
- NEČAK LÜK, ALBINA: Slovene language status planning. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 55–69.
- NIKLEVA, DIMITRINKA G./RICO-MARTÍN, ANA M.: Attitudes and cultural stereotypes of future teachers towards immigrant students in Spain. In: *Educación XX1*, 20, 1, 57–73.
- OIARTZABAL GERRIKO, ENEKO: Zenbat denboraz bizi ote gara euskaraz? Hizkuntza-erabilera neurtzeko ikuspegi berri bat [How long do we live in Basque? A new approach to measuring language use]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 105, 119–160.
- OLLÉ PLANAS, ROSA: La transmissió intergeneracional del català en parelles mixtes a l'illa de Formentera [The intergenerational transmission of Catalan in mixed-language couples on the island of Formentera]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 193–211.
- PACE, THOMAS/BORG, ALBERT: The status of Maltese in national language-related legislation and implications for its use. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 70–85.
- PADILLA-MOYANO, MANUEL: Au coeur d'un « carrefour des langues ». Contact, changement et identité linguistique en basque souletin. In: *Sociolingüística* 31, 65–81.
- PALACIOS, AZUCENA: Introducción. Sobre los cambios lingüísticos en situaciones de contacto [Introduction. About linguistic changes in contact situations]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 7–20.
- PALACIOS, AZUCENA (Ed.): Variación y cambio lingüístico en situaciones de contacto [Variation and linguistic change in contact situations]. Madrid/Frankfurt a. M.: Iberoamericana/Vervuert.
- PALACIOS MARTÍNEZ, IGNACIO M./SÁNCHEZ FAJARDO, JOSÉ A.: Introduction: gaining insights into English as a contact language and its diffusion. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 5–22.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Die Emergenz neuer sprachlicher Standards im peruanischen Spanisch: laienlinguistische vs. fachwissenschaftliche Perspektiven. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/

- Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): *Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX)*, Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 247–278.
- PATZELT, CAROLIN: Plurilingüismo e hibridación como recursos de indexicalidad: socialdinámicas lingüísticas en contextos diaspóricos [Multilingualism and hybridization as resources of social indexicality: linguistic dynamics in diasporic contexts]. In: Palacios, Azucena (Ed.), 237–256.
- PEREA, MARIA-PILAR: Perceptions and linguistic awareness on the results of surveys carried out in the early 20th century on catalan dialects. In: *Dialectologia* (extraordinary issue 7), 133–148.
- PEREIRA ROMASANTA, RAQUEL: Contact-induced variation in clausal verb complementation: the case of REGRET in World Englishes. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 121–147.
- PERUCHO I PLA, MANEL/MIRALLES VILA, CLARA/QUEROL PUIG, ERNEST/EMILIA LÓPEZ-IÑESTA: La modelització matemàtica dels processos de competició entre llengües: estudi comparatiu de l'evolució dels usos a Catalunya i al País Valencià [The mathematical modeling of competition processes between languages: a comparative study of the evolution of linguistic uses in Catalonia and the Valencian Country]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 94–101.
- PINTO PAJARES, DANIEL: El catalán como vertebrador intercultural para la clase alta catalana [Catalan as an intercultural backbone for the Catalan upper class]. In: *Hesperia* 20, 2 101–119.
- PINTO PAJARES, DANIEL: O valor económico das linguas: percepcións da clase alta directiva de Galicia [The economic value of languages: perceptions of the business upper class of Galicia]. In: *Revista Galega de Filoloxía* 18, 133–158.
- PLA BOIX, ANNA M.: Reptes de la reforma estatutària en matèria lingüística: una revisió crítica de la Sentència del Tribunal Constitucional 31/2010, de 28 de juny [Challenges of the statutory reform in the field of language: a critical review of the Constitutional Court Sentence 31/2010, of June 28]. In: Pla Boix, Anna M. (Ed.), 47–80.
- PLA BOIX, ANNA M. (Ed.): Reptes del dret lingüístic català: reflexions per a un debat crític [Challenges of Catalan language law: reflections for a critical debate]. Barcelona: Generalitat de Catalunya (Institut d'Estudis de l'Autogovern).
- PONS PARERA, EVA: Presentació: Llengües i estatus. L'oficialitat importa? [Presentation: languages and status. Does official recognition matter?]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 1–6.
- POU PUJOLRÀS, AGUSTÍ: La jurisprudència del Tribunal Suprem en matèria lingüística: novetats a partir de la STC 31/2010 [The jurisprudence of the Supreme Court on language matters: developments as of the Constitutional Court Sentence 31/2010]. In: Pla Boix, Anna M. (Ed.), 81–121.
- PRADILLA CARDONA, MIQUEL ÀNGEL: Després de la tempesta arriba la calma? A propòsit de la dinamicitat de la política i la planificació lingüístiques en l'àmbit de la llengua catalana [After a storm does the calm come? Regarding the dynamics of language policy and planning in the Catalan language field]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 39, 399–414.
- PUJOLAR, JOAN/GONZÁLEZ, ISAAC/MARTÍNEZ, ROGER: Gazte katalanen muda linguistikoak [The linguistic changes of young Catalans]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 51–70.
- QUER, JOSEP: Els projectes de codificació de la llengua de signes catalana (LSC) [The projects for the codification of Catalan sign language]. In: *Estudis Romànics* 39, 445–452.
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO: As minorías lingüísticas europeas, un exemplo de inxustiza [The European linguistic minorities, an example of injustice]. In: Vázquez, Martín/Reyna Muniain, Facundo (Eds.), 53–76.
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Eskualdeetako edo Eremu Urriko Hizkuntzen Europako Gutunaren 25. urteurrena [25th Anniversary of the European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 103, 2, 75–88.

- RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Minority languages in media communication. In: Bedijs, Kristina/Maaß, Christiane (Eds.): *Manual of Romance languages in the media*. Berlin/Boston: De Gruyter, 453–470.
- RAMALLO, FERNANDO: ‘Vigo en inglés’, unha política lingüística urbana neoliberal [‘Vigo in English’, a neo-liberal urban linguistic policy]. In: *A Trabe de Ouro* 106, 57–66.
- REGUEIRA, XOSÉ LUÍS/FERNÁNDEZ REI, ELISA (Eds.): *Estudos sobre o cambio lingüístico no galego actual* [Studies on the linguistic change in present-day Galician]. Santiago de Compostela: Consello da Cultura Galega.
- REYES, ANTONIO/BONNIN, JUAN EDUARDO: Negotiating use, norm and authority in online language forums. In: *Current Issues in Language Planning* 18, 2, 136–160.
- RIBERA RUIZ, MARIA CANDELA: La llengua i el sentiment de pertinença dels habitants de Catalunya a principis del segle XXI [The language and national identity of the population of Catalonia at the start of the 21st century]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 235–254.
- RIERA GIL, ELVIRA: Justícia lingüística i societats mixtes: una defensa de la pluralitat [Linguistic justice and mixed societies: a defense of plurality]. Barcelona: Generalitat de Catalunya (Institut d’Estudis de l’Autogovern).
- RODRÍGUEZ ARRIZABALAGA, BEATRIZ: Present-day Spanish fashion lexicon dresses up in English. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 239–276.
- RODRÍGUEZ SALGADO, LAURA/VÁZQUEZ SILVA, IRIA: Integración sociolingüística de mujeres inmigrantes hispanoamericanas en Galicia: actitudes, mantenimiento y discriminación [Sociolinguistic integration of Latin American women in Galicia: attitudes, maintenance and discrimination]. In: *Lengua y migración/Language and Migration* 9, 2, 35–59.
- RODRÍGUEZ VEGA, REXINA: El proceso de mediación explícita en la escritura del bilingüe endógeno. Análisis de “La otra gente”, autotraducción del gallego al castellano de Álvaro Cunqueiro [The process of explicit mediation in of the endogenous bilingual writers. An analysis of “La otra Gente”, self-translation from Galician to Castilian by Álvaro Cunqueiro]. In: *Revista de Filología Románica* 34, 2, 281–297.
- ROMANO ÁLVAREZ, JOANA: Perfil, necesidades e interculturalidad de estudiantes universitarios con lengua de herencia española en Alemania: estudio de tres casos [Profile, needs and identity of university students with Spanish as heritage language in Germany: three case studies]. In: *Lengua y migración/Language and Migration* 9, 2, 77–105.
- ROSSELLÓ I PERALTA, CARLES DE/FABÀ PRATS, ALBERT: Dades declarades i observades, pros i contres [Declared data and observed data, pros and cons]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 16–22.
- ROSELLÓ VERDEGUER, JORGE: El uso de los pronombres átonos en el corpus PRESEEA-VALENCIA. Los casos de *leísmo* [The use of the object pronouns in the corpus PRESEEA-VALENCIA. The cases of *le(s)* as accusative (*leísmo*)]. In: *LinRed* (online).
- RUIZ GÓMEZ, ÁLVARO R./BALLESTER-ROCA, JOSEP: Influència de la immersió lingüística en la competència lectora. Estudi de tres models d’aprenentatge en la realitat plurilingüe valenciana [Influence of language immersion in the reading comprehension. Study of three learning models in the plurilingual Valencian reality]. In: *Revista de Lingüística y Lenguas Aplicadas* 12, 125–135.
- RUIZ TINOCO, ANTONIO: Variation of the second person singular of the simple past tense in Twitter (*hiciste* vs. *hicistes* ‘you did’). In: *Dialectologia* (extraordinary issue 7), 149–167.
- SABATÉ DALMAU, MARIA/GARRIDO SARDÀ, MARIA ROSA/CODÓ, EVA: Language-mediated services for migrants: monolingualist institutional regimes and translinguistic user practices. In: Canagarajah, Suresh (Ed.): *The Routledge handbook of migration and language*. London/New York: Routledge, 558–576.

- SANJAUME NAVARRO, MARGARIDA. L'ASSESSORAMENT LINGÜÍSTIC EN LA REDACCIÓ DE LES LLEIS: garantia de qualitat [Linguistic advice in the drafting of laws: a guarantee of quality]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 68, 175–185.
- SANTAMARINA, ANTÓN: Cataluña como referente para Galicia na loita polo recoñecemento da súa personalidade cultural e política [Catalonia as a reference for Galicia in the fight for the recognition of its cultural and political personality]. In: Monteagudo Romero, Henrique/ Sánchez Vales, María Dolores (Eds.): *No tempo das Irmandades: fala, escrita e prelos*. Santiago de Compostela: Real Academia Galega, 227–238.
- SANTANA MARRERO, JUANA: Variación de las realizaciones de /θs/ en el sociolecto bajo de la ciudad de Sevilla: datos de PRESEEA-SE [Variation of /θs/ realizations among Sevilian low-level speakers: data from PRESEEA-SE]. In: *LinRed* 15 (online).
- SANTOS, ALAITZ/CENÓZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK: Communicative anxiety in English as a third language. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 20, 7, 823–836.
- SANTOS, ALAITZ/CENÓZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK: Communicative anxiety in the second and third language. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 23–37.
- SANVICÉN I TORNÉ, PAQUITA: Dones i transmissió lingüística en llars d'origen immigrant. Impactes, reptes i oportunitats [Women and language transmission in immigrant households. Impacts, challenges and opportunities]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 149–174.
- SCHMITT, NICOLAS: Linguistic policy in Switzerland: the paradigm shifts but the complexity remains. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 86–105.
- SERRA, PEP: La singularitat territorial reflectida en una particularitat lingüística sobre un escampament regressiu en el català insular [Territorial singularity reflected on a linguistic particularity: about a regressive assimilation in insular Catalan]. In: *Janua* 17 (monographic issue), 73–88.
- SERRA ALEGRE, ENRIC: La actualidad del espanglish como objeto de estudio [The current state of Spanglish as an object of study]. In: *Lynx. Panorámica de Estudios Lingüísticos* 16, 90–102.
- SERRADILLA CASTAÑO, ANA: El avance del dequeísmo en el siglo XIX: factores desencadenantes [The advance of dequeism in the 19th century: triggering factors]. In: *Revista de Filología Española* 97, 1, 145–173.
- SOLÉ CAMARDONS, JOAN/TORRIJOS, ANNA: Què és i com es fa una enquesta sociolingüística? Les enquestes d'usos lingüístics de la població [What is a sociolinguistic survey and how is it done? Surveys on language use of the population]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 6–15.
- SOLER CARBONELL, JOSEP: El cas català des d'una perspectiva nord-europea: marcs ideològics i legislació lingüística [The Catalan case from a North European perspective: ideological frameworks and linguistic legislation]. In: *Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.)*, 61–78.
- SOLER, JOSEP/ZABRODSKAJA, ANASTASSIA: New spaces of new speaker profiles: Exploring language ideologies in transnational multilingual families. In: *Language in Society* 46, 4, 547–566.
- SOLER-CARBONELL, JOSEP/SAARINEN, TAINA/KIBBERMANN, KERTTU: Multilayered perspectives on language policy in higher education: Finland, Estonia, and Latvia in comparison. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 4, 301–314.
- SOROLLA, NATXO: La recerca demolingüística: estat de la qüestió i futur [Demolinguistic research: state of affairs and future]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 1–5.
- SOROLLA, NATXO/NOBAJAS, ÀLEX/MORALES I GRAS, JORDI: Demolingüística, internet i dades massives [Demolinguistics, internet and big data]. In: *Llengua, Societat i Comunicació* 15, 36–47.
- SOUSA, XULIO: Aggregate analysis of lexical variation in Galician. In: *Buchstaller, Isabelle/Siebenhaar, Beat (Eds.): Language Variation – European Perspectives VI. Selected papers from the Eighth International Conference on Language Variation in Europe (ICLaVe 8), Leipzig, May 2015*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 71–84.

- SUKSI, MARKKU JOHN RAINER: Legal implications of the constitutional principle of two national languages in Finland: symmetry with the possibility of asymmetry. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/ Journal of Language and Law* 67, 7–37.
- SUMIEN, DOMERGUE: La recerca fàcia a un novèl frenèsi occitan de planificacion lingüística (2004–2014) [Research in the face of a new Occitan linguistic planning frenzy]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 365–376.
- SUNYOL, ANDREA: Educació multilingüe per a l'era global: el valor de les llengües en una escola internacional [Multilingual education for the global era: the value of languages in an international school]. In: *Treballs de Sociolingüística Catalana* 27, 269–283.
- TACKE, FELIX: Die katalanische Sprachkultur am Beginn des 21. Jahrhunderts. Abgrenzungsdiskurs und moderne Sprachkritik. In: Dahmen, Wolfgang/Holtus, Günter/Kramer, Johannes/Metzeltin, Michael/Polzin-Haumann, Claudia/Schweickard, Wolfgang/Winkelmann, Otto (Eds.): *Sprachkritik und Sprachberatung in der Romania (Romanistisches Kolloquium XXX)*, Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 119–153.
- TACKE, FELIX: El discurso sobre las lenguas en El País: un análisis de las ideologías lingüísticas en la columna semanal “Brou de llengua” [The discourse on languages in El País: an analysis of linguistic ideologies in the weekly column “Brou de llengua”. In: *Circula. Revue d'idéologies linguistiques* 6, 19–44.
- TAMAREDO, IVÁN: Syntactic complexity and language contact. A corpus-based study of relative clauses in British English and Indian English. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/ Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 149–182.
- TASA FUSTER, VICENTA: Desigualtat conflictiva o igualtat pacífica: Drets lingüístics i ordenament constitucional a Suïssa i Espanya: dos models convergents [Conflict inequality or peaceful equality: linguistic rights and constitutional order in Switzerland and Spain: two convergent models]. València: Tirant lo Blanch.
- TASA FUSTER, VICENTA: El sistema español de jerarquía lingüística. Desarrollo autonómico del artículo 3 de la Constitución: lengua del Estado, lenguas cooficiales, otras lenguas españolas y modalidades lingüísticas. Teoría y praxis [The Spanish system of language hierarchy. Autonomic development of article 3 of the Constitution: state language, co-official languages, other Spanish languages and language modalities. Theory and praxis]. In: *Revista de Derecho Político* 100, 51–79.
- TASA FUSTER, VICENTA/BODOQUE ARRIBAS, ANSELM: Anglès contra valencià: la introducció del multilingüisme en el sistema lingüístic educatiu valencià [English against Valencian. The introduction of multilingualism into the Valencian educational linguistic system]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/ Journal of Language and Law* 67, 129–144.
- TEJEDOR MARTÍNEZ, CRISTINA: The influence of the English language on the description of cosmetic products. In: *Revista Alicantina de Estudios Ingleses/ Alicante Journal of English Studies* 30, 303–329.
- TORNER I GUINART, RAFAEL: La llengua catalana i l'estat propi, un debat obert [The Catalan language and the own state, an open debate]. In: *Revista de Catalunya* 297, 105–113.
- TORRENS GUERRINI, ROSA MARIA: Usos lingüístics a les famílies mixtes italo-catalanes de Catalunya [Linguistic uses in the mixed Italo-Catalan families of Catalonia]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 161–208.
- TRENZANO JUAN, RUBÉN: El multilingüisme autocentrat com a estratègia de la política lingüística valenciana [Self-centered multilingualism as a strategy for Valencian language policy]. In: Manent i Tomàs, Jordi (Ed.): *La nova articulació catalana-valenciana-balear*. Barcelona: Fundació Revista de Catalunya, 152–160.



- UEDA, HIROTO: Two statistical treatments of Spanish vocabulary: composite indices of frequency and dispersion and principal component analysis applied to ordinal frequencies. In: *Dialectologia* (extraordinary issue 7), 187–227.
- URIA, LARRAITZ/ALEGRIA, IÑAKI/CORRAL, ANDER: Kode-alternantzia aztertzeo hizkuntza-teknologiien ekarpena [The contribution of language technologies to the analysis of code switching]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 159–178.
- URRUTIA BADIOLA, ANDRÉS M.: El régimen de cooficialidad lingüística del nuevo derecho civil vasco [The system of linguistic co-official status under the new Basque civil law]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 167–185.
- URTEAGA, EGUZKI: La cartographie sociolinguistique du basque dans la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: Urteaga, Eguzki (Ed.), 13–30.
- URTEAGA, EGUZKI (ED.): La situation sociolinguistique dans la Communauté Autonome Basque (Cahiers Internationaux de Sociolinguistique 11). Paris: L'Harmattan.
- VAN DER WORP, KARIN: English Medium Instruction: a way towards linguistically better prepared professionals in the Basque Autonomous Community? In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 53–68.
- VAN DER WORP, KARIN/CENOZ, JASONE/GORTER, DURK: From bilingualism to multilingualism in the workplace: the case of the Basque Autonomous Community. In: *Language Policy* 16, 4, 407–432.
- VÁZQUEZ, MARTÍN/REYNA MUNIAIN, FACUNDO (EDS.): Encrucilladas da diversidade lingüística europea. Kiel – Santiago de Compostela [Crossroads of the European linguistic diversity. Kiel – Santiago de Compostela]. Vigo: Galaxia.
- VENÂNCIO, FERNANDO: Lusismos y galleguismos en los diccionarios históricos del español [Lusisms and Galician loanwords in use in Spanish. A critical review]. In: Corbella/Fajardo (Eds.), 19–36.
- VENY, JOAN: L'empremta occitana en català [Occitan imprint in Catalan]. In: Carrera, Aitor/Grifoll, Isabel (Eds.), 49–62.
- VERDEGAL, JOAN: El poder de la traducció per al redreçament d'una llengua identitària o adoptiva [The power of translation for recovery of an identity or foster language]. In: *Caplletra* 62, 89–115.
- VERNET I LLOBET, JAUME: El marc constitucional i estatutari del plurilingüisme [The constitutional and statutory framework of multilingualism]. In: Pla Boix, Anna M. (Ed.), 13–46.
- VERÓN, MIGUEL ÁNGEL: Paraguay: una nación pluricultural con dos lenguas oficiales. [Paraguay: a multicultural nation with two official languages]. In: *Revista de Llengua i Dret/Journal of Language and Law* 67, 2017, p. 106–128.
- VIEJO, XULIO: Reflexones marxinales sobre sociolingüística asturiana [Marginal reflections on Asturian sociolinguistics]. In: *Revista de Filoloxía Asturiana* 17, 201–223.
- VILA, F. XAVIER: Les llengües mitjanes com a llengües acadèmiques: situació i perspectives [Medium-sized languages as academic languages: situation and perspectives]. In: Bastardas i Boada, Albert/Boix-Fuster, Emili/Torrens Guerrini, Rosa M. (Eds.), 235–266.
- VILA, F. XAVIER: Repensar la llengua i la comunitat lingüística: reptes i principals línies de treball [Rethinking language and linguistic community: challenges and main lines of work]. In: Manent i Tomàs, Jordi (Ed.): *La nova articulació catalana-valenciana-balear*. Barcelona: Fundació Revista de Catalunya, 139–151.
- VILA, F. XAVIER/LASAGABASTER, DAVID/RAMALLO, FERNANDO: Bilingual education in the Autonomous Regions of Spain. In: García, Ofelia/Lin, Angel/May, Stephen (Eds.): *Bilingual and multilingual education*. Third edition. Dordrecht: Springer, 505–517.
- VILLENA PONSODA, JUAN A./VIDA-CASTRO, MATILDE: Between local and standard varieties: horizontal and vertical convergence and divergence of dialects in Southern Spain. In: Buchstaller, Isabelle/Siebenhaar, Beat (Eds.): *Language Variation – European Perspectives VI. Selected*

- papers from the Eighth International Conference on Language Variation in Europe (ICLaVE 8), Leipzig, May 2015. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 141–156.
- VILLENA PONSODA, JUAN ANDRÉS/VIDA CASTRO, MATILDE: Variación, identidad y coherencia en el español meridional. Sobre la indexicalidad de las variables convergentes del español de Málaga [Variation, identity and coherence in Southern Spanish. On the indexicality of converging variables in the Malaga variety]. In: *LinRed* 15 [online].
- WALSH, JOHN: Irlanderadun berriak: jatorria, motibazioa, erabilera eta ideologia [Irish news: origin, motivation, use and ideology]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 104, 71–94.
- ZABALETA APAOLAZA, ENERITZ: Le statut juridique de la langue basque dans la Communauté Autonome Basque. In: *Urteaga, Eguzki* (Ed.), 55–81.
- ZAJÍCOVÁ, LENKA: Lenguas indígenas en la legislación de los países hispanoamericanos [Indigenous languages in the Legislation of Hispano-American nations]. In: *Onomázein* (Extra issue 2: Amerindian languages in Ibero-America: challenges for the 21st century), 171–203.
- ZAPATA SOLANO, MARIO: Migratzaileen harrera, gutxiagotutako hizkuntzen testuinguruan. Administrazioz kanpoko harrera-eragileak eta hizkuntzen trataera, euskararen eremu geolinguistikoa [Migrants' reception in lesser-used languages. Non-administrative reception agents and language treatment in the geolinguistic area of the Basque language]. In: *Bat. Soziolinguistika aldizkaria* 102, 11–34.
- ZIMMERMANN, KLAUS: Construcción de identidad y problemas de mutuo entendimiento en un encuentro intercultural entre maestros indígenas y expertos lingüísticos (México): para la inclusión del análisis crítico del discurso en la planificación lingüística [Identity construction and problems of mutual understanding in an intercultural encounter between indigenous teachers and linguistic experts (Mexico): for the inclusion of critical discourse analysis in language planning]. In: *Palacios, Azucena* (Ed.), 279–296.

## FI

- HAAPAMÄKI, SAARA: Flerspråkighet i Kjell Westös romaner: Om en analysmodell och dess tillämpning [Multilingualism in Kjell Westös novels: about a model of analysis and its application] In: *Språk & Stil* 27, 159–188.
- HAVU, JUKKA/FORSSKÄHL, MONA: Le finnois et le suédois en Finlande. In: *Feuillard, Colette* (Ed.): Usage, norme et codification: De la diversité des situations à l'utilisation du numérique. Paris: EME, 157–163.
- HENRIKSSON, BLANKA/HÄGER, ANDREAS/KLINKMANN, SVEN-ERIK (Eds.): Föreställda finlandssvenskheter. Intersektionella perspektiv på det svenska i Finland [Imagined Finland-Swedishness. Intersectional perspectives on the Swedish in Finland]. Helsinki: Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland, 375 p.
- HEIMONEN, EMMI/YLÖNEN, SABINE: Monikielisyyden vai "English only"? Yliopistojen henkilökunnan asenteet eri kielten käyttöä kohtaan akateemisessa ympäristössä [Multilingualism or "English only"? Attitudes of university personnel toward the use of different languages in an academic context]. In: *Latomaa, Sirkku/Luukka, Emilia/Lilja, Niina* (Eds.), 72–91.
- KALLIOKOSKI, JYRKI: Virkakielen ihanteet ja kielen omistajuus: S2-näkökulmia julkishallinnon kielenkäyttöön [The ideals of the official jargon and language ownership: perspectives of Finnish as a second language towards the language use in public administration]. In: *Latomaa, Sirkku/Luukka, Emilia/Lilja, Niina* (Eds.), 93–113.
- KOLU, JAANA: Se on aika kräsen – mikä on kräsen? Metaspråk som uttryck för tvåspråkig språkkänsla i ungdomssamtal i Haparanda, Stockholm och Helsingfors [It's quite 'kräsen' – what's 'kräsen'? Meta language as an expression of bilingual linguistic sensitivity in conversations of youth

- in Haparanda, Stockholm and Helsingfors]. In: Silén, Beatrice/Huhtala, Anne/Lehti-Eklund, Hanna/Stenberg-Sirén, Jenny/Syrjälä, Väinö (Eds.), 77–91.
- LATOMAA, SIRKKU/LUUKKA, EMILIA/LILJA, NIINA (Eds.): *Kielitietoisuus eriarvoistuvassa yhteiskunnassa. Language awareness in an increasingly unequal society. AFinLAN vuosikirja 2017. Suomen soveltavan kielitieteen yhdistyksen julkaisuja n:o 75.* Jyväskylä: Suomen soveltavan kielitieteen yhdistys AFinLA ry.
- NILSSON, JENNY/NORRBY, CATRIN/LINDSTRÖM, JAN/WIDE, CAMILLA: Hälsningsfrasers sociala värde i sverigesvenskt och finlandssvenskt talspråk [The social value of greeting phrases in spoken Swedish in Sweden and Finland]. In: Svenska landsmål och svenskt folkliv 139, 137–167.
- PAUNONEN, HEIKKI/PAUNONEN, MARJATTA: Tsennaaks Stadii, bonjaaks slangii: Stadin slangin suursanakirja [Do you know the Helsinki dialect, do you understand the slang: a general dictionary of the Helsinki slang]. Jyväskylä: Docendo, 381 p.
- PILKE, NINA/VIK, GUN-VIOL: Tvåspråkig mötespraxis inom kommunalpolitiken. « Det är fantastiskt att vi kan använda vårt eget modersmål och att vi förstår varandra » [Bilingual meeting practice in the communal politics. “It’s fantastic that we can use our own mother tongue and understand each other.”] In: Folkmålsstudier 55, 95–116.
- RABB, VIVECA: Hur varierar Vasasvenskan? En undersökning av Vasabors perception av språklig variation kontrasterad mot deras språkliga produktion [How does the Vasa Swedish vary? A study into the perception of linguistic variation contra linguistic production among inhabitants in Vasa] In: Folkmålsstudier 55, 117–142.
- SAARINEN, TAINA: (Moni)kielisyys korkeakoulutuksessa [(Multi)lingualism in higher education] In: Kieli, koulutus ja yhteiskunta, 12. 10. 2017. Online article: <https://www.kieliverkosto.fi/fi/journals/kieli-koulutus-ja-yhteiskunta-lokakuu-2017-2/monikielisyys-keikeakoulutuksessa>
- SAARINEN, TAINA: Policy is what happens while you’re busy doing something else: introduction to special issue on “language” indexing higher education policy. In: Higher Education 73, 4, 553–560. Online publication: <https://jyx.jyu.fi/handle/123456789/53467>
- SAARINEN, TAINA/TAALAS, PEPPI: Nordic language policies for higher education and their multi-layered motivations. In: Higher Education 73, 4, 597–612. Online publication: <https://jyx.jyu.fi/handle/123456789/53468>
- SOLER-CARBONELL, JOSEP/SAARINEN, TAINA/KIBBERMANN, KERTTU: Multilayered perspectives on language policy in higher education: Finland, Estonia, and Latvia in comparison. In: Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development 38, 4, 301–314. Online publication: <https://jyx.jyu.fi/handle/123456789/54844>
- SAHLSTEIN, ANNMARI: Svenska eller inte svenska? Finsktalande medicinstudenters syn på svenskan i Finland [Swedish – yes or no? Finnish-speaking medicine students’ attitudes towards Swedish in Finland]. In: Silén, Beatrice/Huhtala, Anne/Lehti-Eklund, Hanna/Stenberg-Sirén, Jenny/Syrjälä, Väinö (Eds.), 131–146.
- SILÉN, BEATRICE/HUHTALA, ANNE/LEHTI-EKLUND, HANNA/STENBERG-SIRÉN, JENNY/SYRJÄLÄ, VÄINÖ (Eds.): *Svenskan i Finland 17 [Swedish in Finland]. Föredrag vid den sjuttonde sammankomsten för beskrivningen av svenskan i Finland Helsingfors den 18–19 maj 2017. Nordica Helsingensia 53.* Helsinki: Univesity of Helsinki. Online publication: [https://helda.helsinki.fi/bitstream/handle/10138/238351/260949\\_Silen\\_verkko\\_KORJATTU\\_PDF\\_A.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y](https://helda.helsinki.fi/bitstream/handle/10138/238351/260949_Silen_verkko_KORJATTU_PDF_A.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y)
- TANDEFELT, MARIKA (Ed.): *Språk i skola och samhälle. Svenskan i Finland – i dag och i går [Language in school and society. Swedish in Finland – today and yesterday]. Vol. II:2. SSLS 810.* Helsinki: Svenska litteratursällskapet i Finland, 207 p.
- THYLIN-KLAUS, JENNICA: Svenskan i den unga republiken Finland. Språkvård och samhälle [Swedish in the young republic of Finland. Language planning and society]. In: Silén, Beatrice/Huhtala, Anne/Lehti-Eklund, Hanna/Stenberg-Sirén, Jenny/Syrjälä, Väinö (Eds.), 9–17.

## FO

- AGANTÝSSON, ÁSGRÍMUR: Stylistic fronting and related constructions in Insular Scandinavian languages. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 277–306.
- EYTHÓRSSON, THÓRHALLUR/THRÁINSSON, HÖSKULDUR: Variation in oblique subject constructions in Insular Scandinavian. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 53–90.
- HARTMANN, JUTTA/HEYCOCK, CAROLINE: Variation in copular agreement in Insular Scandinavian. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 233–275.
- NOWENSTEIN, IRIS EDDA: Determining the nature of intra-speaker subject case variation. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 91–112.
- PETERSEN, HJALMAR P.: Variation in Dative in Faroese. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 114–140.
- THRÁINSSON, HÖSKULDUR: On quantity and quality in syntactic variation studies. In: Thráinsson, Höskuldur/Heycock, Caroline/Petersen, Hjalmar P./Hansen, Zakaris S. (Eds.), 19–52.
- THRÁINSSON, HÖSKULDUR/HEYCOCK, CAROLINE/PETERSEN, HJALMAR P./HANSEN, ZAKARIS S. (Eds.): *Syntactic Variation in Insular Scandinavian (Studies in Germanic Linguistics 1)*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- ZIESELER, LAURA: Hey nørðar! Investigating Faroese-English Language Computer-Mediated Communication. In: *Fróðskaparit* 64, 35–66.

## FR

- ABBOU, JULIE: (Typo)graphies anarchistes. Où le genre révèle l'espace politique de la langue. Dans : *Mots. Les langages du politique*, 113. 'Ecrire le genre'. ENS Editions: Lyon, 53–72. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-1.htm>
- ABOUDA, LOTFI/SKROVEC, MARIE: Alternance futur simple/futur périphrastique: variation et changement en français oral hexagonal. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 155–179. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- ADAMI, HERVÉ: Puissances et impuissances des politiques et des idéologies linguistiques : approche matérialiste des pratiques langagières. Dans: *Cahiers du GEPE* 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- ANGERMULLER, JOHANNES/GLADY, MARC : La sociologie du langage. Perspectives d'un champ émergent. Dans : *Langage et société* 160–161, 163–178. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- AUGER, NATHALIE: Frontières linguistiques dans les approches de la langue en théorie et en pratique. L'impact des contextes migratoires pour repenser l'enseignement en France. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 139–162.
- AUZANNEAU MICHELLE: Etude des pratiques plurilingues et défis contemporains. Hommage au professeur Caroline Juillard. Dans: *Auzanneau Michelle/Bento, Margaret/Leclère, Malory (Eds.) : Espaces, mobilités et éducation plurilingues. Eclairages d'Afrique et d'ailleurs*. Paris: Editions des Archives Contemporaines, i-viii.
- AUZANNEAU MICHELLE/BENTO, MARGARET/LECLÈRE, MALORY (Eds.): *Espaces, mobilités et éducation plurilingues. Eclairages d'Afrique et d'ailleurs*. Paris: Editions des Archives Contemporaines, 275 p.

- AUZANNEAU, MICHELLE/LAMBERT, PATRICIA/MAILLARD, NADJA (Eds.): Parole de jeunesse: vers une meilleure prise en compte de la différenciation sociale (Glottopol 29). Rouen: Université de Rouen.
- AUZANNEAU, MICHELLE/LAMBERT, PATRICIA/MAILLARD-DE LA CORTE GOMEZ, NADJA : Parole de jeunesse: vers une meilleure prise en compte de la différenciation sociale. Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/ Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 2–12. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- AUZANNEAU, MICHELLE/TRIMAILLE, CYRIL : L'odyssée de l'espace en sociolinguistique. Dans: Langage et société 160–161, 348–367. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- BENZITOUN, CHRISTOPHE/CAPPEAU, PAUL/CORMINBOEUF, GILLES: Réflexions sur les exploitations différenciées de la grammaire. Dans: Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique XLI-XLII, 135–153. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- BIGOT, VIOLAINE/MAILLARD-DE LA CORTE GOMEZ, NADJA : « Jkiff ! En plus moi osi chuis une Z ! »: Reconnaissance de la différence et construction de la connivence dans le dialogue entre les chroniqueuses et leurs lectrices. Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 111–135. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- BLANCHET, PHILIPPE: Les enjeux et apports de Thierry Bulot et de sa sociolinguistique urbaine pour une sociolinguistique générale. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.): Sociolinguistique urbaine, sociolinguistique d'intervention: apports et innovations. Hommage scientifique à Thierry Bulot. Paris: L'Harmattan, 9–24.
- BOSQUET-BALLAH, YANNICK/CARPOORAN, ARNAUD/OOZEERALLY, SHAMEEM/ROBILLARD, DIDIER DE (Eds.): Recherches sociolinguistiques à Maurice. Dans : Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique, 12. Paris: L'Harmattan. <http://www.revue-cahiers-internationaux-de-sociolinguistique-2017-2.htm>
- BOUCHÉS, ANGÉLIQUE : Politiques linguistiques familiales dans des familles francophones résidant en France et apprentissage de l'anglais par l'enfant : représentations parentales et stratégies scolaires. Dans: Mélanges Crapel: Revue en didactique des langues et sociolinguistique 38/2. <http://www.atilf.fr/spip.php?article4314>
- BOUTET, JOSIANE : Introduction. Dans: Langage et société 160–161, 9–18. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- BOUTET, JOSIANE : La pensée critique dans la sociolinguistique en France. Dans : Langage et société 160–161, 23–42. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- BOYER, HENRI: Introduction à la sociolinguistique (2e éd.). Dunod: Paris, 140 p.
- BOYER, HENRI: Les identitèmes : construction patrimoniale et célébration. Dans: Berkaine, Mohammed Saïd/Dahou, Chahrazed/Kis-Marck, Alexia/Roche, Françoise (Eds.): Construction/déconstruction des identités linguistiques. Connaissances et Savoirs: Montpellier, 23–40.
- CANDEA, MARIA: La notion d'« accent de banlieue » à l'épreuve du terrain. Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 13–26. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- CANUT, CÉCILE/PIAN, ANAÏK : Editorial. Dans: Revue européenne des migrations internationales 33, 7–19. <http://www.revue-europeenne-des-migrations-internationales-2017-2.htm>
- CANUT, CÉCILE :
- CANUT, CÉCILE: Anthropographie filmique. Vers une sociolinguistique politique. Dans: Langage et société 160–161, 318–334. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- CARETTE, EMMANUELLE: Éclectisme en didactique des langues et sociolinguistique : Hommage à Francis Carton : Introduction. Dans: Mélanges Crapel: Revue en didactique des langues et sociolinguistique 38/1. <http://www.atilf.fr/spip.php?article4220>
- CARPOORAN, ARNAUD: Le pragmatisme orthographique au service de la dynamique pro langue créole à Maurice. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de Gauvin, Axel: Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris: L'Harmattan, 123–142.

- CASTELLOTTI, VÉRONIQUE: La variation en héritage ? Ou un grumeau dans la langue. Dans: *Mélanges Crapel: Revue en didactique des langues et sociolinguistique* 38/1. <http://www.atilf.fr/spip.php?article4223>
- CHERNYSHOVA, ELIZAVETA/TRVERSO, VÉRONIQUE: Inférences et processus d'intercompréhension dans les interactions quotidiennes : quelques questions méthodologiques Dans: *Cahiers de praxématique* 68. <https://journals.openedition.org/praxematique/4536>
- CHEVALIER, YANNICK/CONSTANTIN DE CHANAY, HUGUES/GARDELLE, LAURE: Bases linguistiques de l'émancipation: système anglais, système français. Dans: *Mots. Les langages du politique* 113, 9–36. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-1.htm>
- COLLONVAL, SOPHIE: Percepteur des postes ou Operational Platform Manager: quelles significations sont « cachées » derrière les usages linguistiques des professionnels de Bpost ? Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 99–113. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- CORBIN, PIERRE/GASIGLIA, NATHALIE: Un demi-siècle de conceptions du traitement de la variation dans la lexicographie d'expression française. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 15–39. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- COSTA, JAMES: Faut-il se débarrasser des « idéologies linguistiques » ? Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 111–127. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- DANG, THUY: Hanoï : Territorialisation et centralité linguistiques. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.): *Sociolinguistique urbaine, sociolinguistique d'intervention: apports et innovations. Hommage scientifique à Thierry Bulot*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 25–48.
- DE VRIENDT, SERA: Une orthographe raisonnée du dialecte brabançon bruxellois. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de Gauvin, Axel: *Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 201–214.
- DEGACHE, CHRISTIAN/ERAZO, ANGELA: Contact linguistique et communication plurilingue comme moyen d'insertion académique des étudiants étrangers. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 25–58.
- DESHAYES, THIERRY/VETIER, THOMAS: Qu'est-ce que la sociolinguistique urbaine? Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.), 49–62.
- DEULOFEU, HENRI-JOSÉ: Les constructions comme variables pour la variation syntaxique et le rôle des traditions discursives dans la production des variantes. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 117–134. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- DEVELLOTTE, CHRISTINE/PAVEAU, MARIE-ANNE: Pratiques discursives et interactionnelles en contexte numérique. Questionnements linguistiques. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 199–215. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- DEVRIENDT, EMILIE: Introduction. Dans: *Langage et société* 159, 9–21. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- DEVRIENDT, EMILIE: *Leur précarité n'est pas la nôtre* : critiques de la norme salariale et luttes sociales minoritaires (2003–2010). Dans: *Langage et société* 159, 63–81. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- DISTER, ANNE: De l'ambassadrice à la youtubeuse : ce que disent les dictionnaires de référence sur le féminin des noms d'agents. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 41–58. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- DOSTIE, GAÉTANE/DIÉMOZ, FEDERICA/HADERMANN, PASCALE: Présentation: Cadrage sur la variation, le changement lexical et le changement grammatical en français actuel. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 7–11. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- DUCHÊNE, ALEXANDRE: Sciences sociales et sociolinguistique : disciplines, alternatives, conversations et critiques. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 43–58. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- DUVELSON, EMILIEN: Evaluation de l'effet de la langue maternelle (créole) et de l'origine sociale sur l'activité rédactionnelle d'un texte explicatif en langue seconde (français) chez des élèves

- de CM2 dans le contexte diglossique d'Haïti. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de GAUVIN, Axel: Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris: L'Harmattan, 155–174.
- EHRHART, SABINE: Les choix linguistiques en faveur des langues créoles en milieu scolaire plurilingue, entre l'explicite et l'implicite. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de GAUVIN, Axel: Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris: L'Harmattan, 37–56.
- ELMIGER, DANIEL: Binarité du genre grammatical – binarité des écritures ? Dans: Mots. Les langages du politique 113, 37–52. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-1.htm>
- ERHART, PASCALE: Les effets de la frontière sur les pratiques linguistiques dans le Rhin supérieur. Dans: Cahiers du GEPE 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- FORESTIER, YANN : Les savoirs contre la pédagogie ? Interroger la symétrie des querelles sur l'école. Dans: Mots. Les langages du politique 113, 75–92. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-1.htm>
- FRANCARD, MICHEL: Postface : La codification graphique des créoles à base française : où en sommes-nous ? Dans : Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de GAUVIN, Axel : Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris : L'Harmattan, Coll. « Espaces discursifs », 215–222.
- FRANCHON, CLAUDINE: Intercompréhension et compétence d'appropriation plurilingue: contacts de langues et marques transcodiques dans un environnement informatisé plurilingue. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 93–124.
- GADET, FRANÇOISE: L'oralité ordinaire à l'épreuve de la mise en écrit : ce que montre la proximité. Dans: Langages 208, 113–129. <http://www.revue-langages-2017-4.htm>
- GADET, FRANÇOISE: *Variatio delectat* : variation et dialinguistique. Dans: Langage et société 160–161, 75–91. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- GASQUET-CYRUS, MÉDÉRIC/TRIMAILLE, CYRIL: Être néo quelque part: la gentrification à Marseille et ses implications sociolinguistiques. Dans: Langage et société 162, 81–105. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>
- GAUVIN, AXEL: La nécessaire mise en œuvre du créole dans l'enseignement à La Réunion. Ce que cela devrait impliquer en termes de standardisation graphique. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de GAUVIN, Axel : Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris : L'Harmattan, Coll. « Espaces discursifs », 57–78.
- GÉA, JEAN-MICHEL/GASQUET-CYRUS, MÉDÉRIC: Introduction. Approche sociolangagière des changements urbains et de la gentrification à Marseille. Dans: Langage et société 162, 9–19. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>
- GÉA, JEAN-MICHEL: Le Panier, un quartier marseillais en voie de gentrification : reconfigurations sociales et résistances langagières. Dans: Langage et société 162, 21–45. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>
- GINESTET, JOËLLE: Quadriptyque narratif autour de la Seconde Guerre mondiale. Dans: Lengas 81. <https://journals.openedition.org/lengas/1160>.
- GOROVITZ, SABINE (ED.): Frontières linguistiques en contextes migratoires. Citoyennetés en construction. Paris: L'Harmattan, 294p.
- GOROVITZ, SABINE: Contacts et mélanges de langues: L'exemple des Brésiliens en Guyane. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 187–214.
- HAMBYE, PHILIPPE: Langues et discours comme objets sociologiques: une illustration en sociologie de l'éducation. Dans: Langage et société 160–161, 59–74. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- HUCK, DOMINIQUE: Présentation. Dans: Cahiers du GEPE 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>

- HUMMEL, MARTIN: L'accord adverbial en français. Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 181–205. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- HUSSON, ANNE-CHARLOTTE: Éthique langagière féministe et travail du *care* dans le discours. La pratique du *trigger warning*. Dans: *Langage et société* 159, 41–61. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- JONES, MARI: Langue et espace socio-langagier à Guernesey. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.), 63–110.
- JUILLARD, CAROLINE: Dépasser les limites: Une réflexion sur la condition d'homo loquens dans la relation au monde qui l'entoure. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 9–24.
- KELLEHER, WILLIAM: Les *Linguistic Landscape Studies*. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 337–347. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- KRAZEM, MUSTAPHA/TOUSSAINT, DARIA: Les genres de discours (ré)inventent-ils des formes linguistiques ?. Dans: *Cahiers de praxématique* 69. <https://journals.openedition.org/praxematique/4670>
- LAMBERT, PATRICIA/VEILLARD, LAURENT : L'atelier, les gars et la revue technique. Pratiques et différenciations langagières en lycée professionnel. Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 52–89. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- LEBON, MYLÈNE: Publicités créoles à La Réunion : pragmatique et aménagement linguistique. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia, avec la collaboration de GAUVIN, Axel : Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris : L'Harmattan, Coll. « Espaces discursifs », 105–122.
- LEDEGEN, GUDRUN: L'« écrit réunionnais » dans les SMS. 'Ma fi vi cone pa komen !'. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia (Eds.), 79–104.
- LEDEGEN, GUDRUN (ED.): Sociolinguistique urbaine, sociolinguistique d'intervention : apports et innovations. Hommage scientifique à Thierry Bulot. Paris: L'Harmattan, 188 p.
- LEDEGEN, GUDRUN/GAUVIN, AXEL: Introduction. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires pour l'aménagement des langues créoles, langues en situation de contact inégalitaire. Dans : Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia (Eds.), 5–14.
- LEDEGEN, GUDRUN/GKOUSKOU-GIANNAKOU, PERGIA (EDS.), AVEC LA COLLABORATION DE GAUVIN, AXEL: Les langues créoles. Eclairages pluridisciplinaires. Paris: L'Harmattan, 155–174.
- LEFEBVRE, AUGUSTIN: Pratiques de catégorisation et jeunesse en régime totalitaire. Le cas de la Hongrie (1948–1956). Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 90–110. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- LÉGLISE, ISABELLE: Multilinguisme et hétérogénéité des pratiques langagières. Nouveaux chantiers et enjeux du *Global South*. Dans: *Langage et Société* 160–161, 251–266.
- LÉONARD, JEAN-LÉO: Écologie (socio)linguistique: évolution, élaboration et variation. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 267–282. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- LICOPPE, CHRISTIAN/VEYRIER, CLAIR-ANTOINE: L'interprète judiciaire comme médiateur séquentiel: La gestion des réponses dans les audiences de droit d'asile interprétées consécutivement. Dans: Gorovitz, Sabine (Ed.), 59–92.
- MARTIN, JEAN-BAPTISTE: Les poilus parlaient patois. Textes en francoprovençal et en occitan de Rhône-Alpes. Dans: *Lengas* 81. <https://journals.openedition.org/lengas/1160>.
- MONDADA, LORENZA: Nouveaux défis pour l'analyse conversationnelle: l'organisation située et systématique de l'interaction sociale. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 181–197. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- MORENO-KERDREUX, ANAÏS: Au-delà des genres de discours: le discours direct à travers les notions de proximité et de communautés de pratique. Dans: *Cahiers de praxématique* 69. <https://journals.openedition.org/praxematique/4670>
- NAHON, PETER: Notes de terrain sur quelques métiers et leur argot. Dans: *Langage et société* 159, 139–148. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>



- NAZAIRE, ROBERT: Ecrire le créole, oui, mais comment ? Matché Kréyol-la, wi ! Mé ki manniè ? Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia (Eds.), 143–154.
- NISHIYAMA, JEAN NORIYUKI: L'interculturel à l'épreuve de la contextualisation. Dans: Cahiers du GEPE 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- NUNEZ, JOSEPH JEAN FRANÇOIS/LÉGLISE, ISABELLE: Ce que les pratiques langagières plurilingues au Sénégal disent à la linguistique du contact. Dans : Auzanneau Michelle/Bento, Margaret/Leclère, Malory (Eds.), 99–119.
- PAHUD, STÉPHANIE: « T'as du clito » : analyse sociodiscursive des pratiques langagières et identitaires des trois héroïnes principales du film *Divines*. Dans: Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 136–150. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- PANIS, CAROLINE: Processus de géographisation linguistique et identifications multiples au Burkina Faso. Dans: Langage et société 159, 117–138. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- PETRAS, CRISTINA: Archaïsme, lexicalisation et variation sur le terrain acadien : autour des verbes enre-/ré-/r- et associés. Dans: Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique XLI-XLII, 59–78. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- PIAN, ANAÏK: Les espaces discursifs de la frontière : mort et arbitraire dans le voyage vers l'Europe
- POMONTI, ANGE: Le plurilinguisme comme élément structurant de l'objet « littérature corse ». Dans: Lengas 81. <https://journals.openedition.org/lengas/1160>.
- PRUDENT, LAMBERT-FÉLIX: Le défi d'une politique linguistique concertée dans les Outre-Mers créoles. Dans : Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia (Eds.), 15–36.
- RASCHINI, ELISA: *1 brybry dans le bidou*. Le vocabulaire des forums sur la grossesse et la procréation médicalement assistée: représentations de la norme et communautés. Dans: Langage et société 159, 23–39. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- RASOLONIAINANA, BRIGITTE: Les marchés urbains: essai d'une approche filmique. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.), 131–142.
- RAZAFI, ELATIANA/TRAISNEL, CHRISTOPHE : Dire les minorités linguistiques en sciences sociales : les notions de « vitalité » et d'« allophone » dans les contextes canadien et français. Dans: Mots. Les langages du politique 115, 111–126. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-3.htm>
- RITTAUD-HUTINET, CHANTAL: Redéfinir l'interjection par la prosodie des actes de langage. Dans: Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique XLI-XLII, 225–242. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- ROBIN, JESABEL: Expériences de mobilité : apports et limites des sciences sociales dans un dispositif institutionnel de formation en français langue étrangère. Dans: Argaud, Evelyne/Al-Zaum, Malek/Da Silva, Elena (Eds.): Le proche et le lointain: enseigner, apprendre et partager des cultures étrangères. Paris: Editions des Archives Contemporaines, 185–194.
- SCHNEDECKER, CATHERINE: La locution pronominale tout un chacun dans le système des pronoms dits indéfinis du français. Dans: Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique XLI-XLII, 207–221. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- SCHNEIDER-MIZONY, ODILE: Les droits linguistiques sont-ils solubles dans l'espace ? Dans: Cahiers du GEPE 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- SEOANE, ANNABELLE: Effets d'oralité dans la presse engagée: dialogisation et idéologisation du discours. Dans: Mots. Les langages du politique 114, 167–189. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-2.htm>
- SITRI, FRÉDÉRIQUE/VENIARD, MARIE: Routines discursives, variation et normes de genre. Dans: Langage et société 159, 99–114. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- SPERANDIO, CHLOÉ: Représentations des langues, accents et régionalismes d'Alsace. Étude empirique et sociolinguistique. Dans: Cahiers du GEPE 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>

- SPINI, MATHILDE/TRIMAILLE, CYRIL: Les significations sociales de la palatalisation/affrication à Marseille: processus ségrégatifs et changement linguistique. Dans: *Langage et société* 162, 53–78. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>
- STARK, ELISABETH: Pertinence de l'analyse grammaticale en linguistique variationnelle. Dans: *Langage et société* 160–161, 283–298. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-2.htm>
- STREIFF-FENART, JOCELYNE: Les politiques françaises d'immigration et le traitement de la différence culturelle. Dans: *Cahiers du GEPE* 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- TABOURET-KELLER, ANDRÉE: Le Réseau francophone de sociolinguistique : que sont nos disciplines devenues ? Dans: *Langage et société* 162, 137–145. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>
- TELEP, SUZIE: Le « parler jeune », une construction idéologique : le cas du francanglais au Cameroun. Dans : Auzanneau, Michelle/Lambert, Patricia/Maillard, Nadja (Eds.), 27–51. [http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero\\_29.html](http://glottopol.univ-rouen.fr/numero_29.html)
- TOPALOV, CHRISTIAN: Comment se produisent les classifications urbaines ? Le cas des espaces stigmatisés. Dans: *Mots. Les langages du politique* 114, 191–208. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-2.htm>
- TRUAN, NAOMI/RENARD, LÉA : Dire l'intégration. Les rapports français et allemands sur l'intégration entre injonction à la neutralité et volonté d'influence (1991–2014). Dans: *Mots. Les langages du politique* 114, 77–93. <https://www.revue-mots-2017-2.htm>
- TSOFACK, BENOÎT: « Sur les traces d'un (bon) maître » : de Jéricho à Lazare ... Le passeur tout court. Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun (Ed.), 143–162.
- URTEAGA, EGUZKI (Ed.): La situation sociolinguistique dans la communauté autonome basque. Dans: *Cahiers internationaux de sociolinguistique* 11. Paris: L'Harmattan. <http://www.revue-cahiers-internationaux-de-sociolinguistique-2017-1.htm>
- VAN DEN AVENNE, CÉCILE: De la bouche même des Indigènes. *Echanges linguistiques en Afrique coloniale*. Paris: Vendémiaire, 268 p.
- VAN DEN AVENNE, CÉCILE: L'exploration coloniale en ses langues. Une philologie des carnets africains du capitaine Binger. Dans: *Genèses. Sciences sociales et histoire* 106, 131–153.
- VANDEPUTTE-TAVO, LESLIE: Le bislama: une reconnaissance symbolique sans aménagement linguistique : les alternatives des locuteurs (Vanuatu). Dans: Ledegen, Gudrun/Gkouskou-Giannakou, Pergia (Eds.), 175–200.
- VERINE, BERTRAND: Entre verbalisme et atypicité, la description de personnes par vingt locuteurs aveugles. Dans: *Langage et société* 159, 83–97. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-1.htm>
- VIAUT, ALAIN/PASCAUD, ANTOINE: Pour une définition de la notion de « langue régionale ». Dans: *Lengas* 82. <https://journals.openedition.org/lengas/1374>.
- WIHTOL DE WENDEN, CATHERINE: La politique française d'immigration (1945–2015). Dans: *Cahiers du GEPE* 9. <http://www.cahiersdugepe.fr/index.php?id=3003N>
- WISSNER, INKA: Le marqueur *là* en français actuel dans l'espace francophone : quelle description lexicographique pour quel(s) usage(s) ? Dans: *Revue de Sémantique et Pragmatique* XLI-XLII, 79–97. <https://journals.openedition.org/rsp/463>.
- ZEITER, ANNE-CHRISTEL: Mixité, plurilinguisme et exolingüisme: asymétrie et pouvoir dans l'appropriation langagière. Dans: *Langage et société* 162, 115–133. <https://www.revue-langage-et-societe-2017-4.htm>

## GB

- ABDELHAY, ASHRAF/ELJAK, NADA/MUGADDAM, ABDELRAHIM/MAKONI, SINFREE: The cultural politics of language in Sudan: Against the racialising logic of language rights. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 4, 346–359.
- ABERCROMBIE, AMELIA: Language purism and social hierarchies: Making a Romani standard in Prizren. In: *Language in Society* 47, 5, 741–761.
- ADAMI, ELISABETTA: Meaning at first glance: A multimodal analysis of aesthetics in digital texts. In: Almeida D. (Ed.): *Perspectives on Visual Analysis*. Sao Paulo: Mercado de Letras, 113–128.
- ADAMI, ELISABETTA: Multimodality and superdiversity: Evidence for a research agenda. In: *Tilburg Papers in Cultural Studies* 177, 1–28.
- ADAMI, ELISABETTA: Shaping the Social Through the Aesthetics of Public Places: The Renovation of Leeds Kirkgate Market. In Seip Tønnessen, E./Forsgren, F. (Eds.): *Multimodality and Aesthetics*. London: Routledge, 89–112.
- ADAMI, ELISABETTA: Styling the self online: Semiotic technologization in weblog publishing. In: *Social Semiotics* 28, 5, 601–622.
- ADAMI, ELISABETTA: Multimodal sign-making in today's diversity: The case of Leeds Kirkgate market. In: Sherris, A./Adami, E. (Eds.): *Making signs, translanguaging ethnographies*. Bristol: *Multilingual Matters*, 36–54.
- AHMED, MOHAMED A. H.: Codes across languages: On the translation of literary code-switching. In: *Multilingua* 37, 5, 483–514.
- AIKMAN, SHEILA: Changing livelihoods and language repertoires: Hunting, fishing and gold mining in the southeast Peruvian Amazon. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 246, 85–108.
- AMADASI, SARA/HOLLIDAY, ADRIAN: Block and thread intercultural narratives and positioning: conversations with newly arrived postgraduate students. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 3, 254–269.
- AMOS, H. WILLIAM: Regional language vitality in the linguistic landscape: Hidden hierarchies on street signs in Toulouse. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 2, 93–108.
- ANDERSON, JIM/CHUNG YU-CHIAO/MACLERoy, VICKY: Creative and critical approaches to language learning and digital technology: Findings from a multilingual digital storytelling project. In: *Language and Education* 32, 3, 195–211.
- ANDERSON, JIM/MACLERoy, VICKY: Connecting worlds: Interculturality, identity and multilingual digital stories in the making. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 494–517.
- ANGOURI, JO/MARRA, MEREDITH/HOLMES, JANET: *Negotiating boundaries at work: Talking and transitions*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, vii + 237 p.
- ASLAN, ERHAN/VÁSQUEZ, CAMILLA: 'Cash me ouside': A citizen sociolinguistic analysis of online metalinguistic commentary. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 22, 4, 406–431.
- AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY: Collaboration, Connectedness, Champions: Approaches within Government. In Kelly, M. (Ed.): *Languages after Brexit*. Cham: Springer, 231–239.
- AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY: Historical sociolinguistics and tracking language change: sources, text types and genres. In: Ayres-Bennett, W./Carruthers, J. (Eds.): *Manual of Romance sociolinguistics*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 253–279.
- AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY/CARRUTHERS, JANICE (Eds.): *Manual of Romance sociolinguistics*. Berlin: De Gruyter, 793 p.
- AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY/CARRUTHERS, JANICE: Romance sociolinguistics: past, present, future. In: Ayres-Bennett, W./Carruthers, J. (Eds.): *Manual of Romance Sociolinguistics*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, 3–24.

- BACH, XAVIER: Tracing the origins of *verlan* in an early nineteenth century text? In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 1, 67–84.
- BAILEY, ELIZABETH G./MARSDEN, EMMA: Teachers' views on recognising and using home languages in predominantly monolingual primary schools. In: *Language and Education* 31, 4, 283–306.
- BAKER, WILL/HÜTTNER, JULIA: English and more: A multisite study of roles and conceptualisations of language in English medium multilingual universities from Europe to Asia. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 6, 501–516.
- BALMER, ANDREW S./MURCOTT, ANNE: *The craft of writing in sociology: developing the argument in undergraduate essays and dissertations*. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 201 p.
- BAXTER, JUDITH: *Women leaders and gender stereotyping in the UK press: A poststructuralist approach*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 162 p.
- BÉGUELIN, MARIE-JOSÉ/COVENEY, AIDAN/GURYEV, ALEXANDER (EDS.): *L'interrogative en français*. Peter Lang, 328 p.
- BERMINGHAM, NICOLA/HIGHAM, GWENNAN: Immigrants as new speakers in Galicia and Wales: issues of integration, belonging and legitimacy. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 5, 394–406.
- BLACKLEDGE, ADRIAN/CREESE, ANGELA: Translanguaging and the body. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 3, 250–268.
- BLACKWOOD, ROBERT J./LANZA, ELIZABETH/WOLDEMARIAM, HIRUT: *Negotiating and contesting identities in linguistic landscapes*. London: Bloomsbury, 288 p.
- BLAJ-WARD, LIA: *Language learning and use in English-medium higher education*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 145 p.
- BLOMMAERT, JAN/GARCÍA, OFELIA/KRESS, GUNTHER/LARSEN-FREEMAN, GUNTHER DIANE/ADAMI, ELISABETTA/SHERRIS, ARI: Communicating beyond diversity: A bricolage of ideas. In: Sherris, A./Adami, E. (Eds.): *Making signs, translanguaging ethnographies*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters., 9–35.
- BONOTTI, MATTEO: Political liberalism, linguistic diversity and equal treatment. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 7, 584–594.
- BRADLEY, JESSICA/MOORE, EMILEE/SIMPSON, JAMES/ATKINSON, LOUISE: Translanguaging space and creative activity: theorising collaborative arts-based learning. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 54–73.
- BRENNAN, SARA C: Advocating commodification: an ethnographic look at the policing of Irish as a commercial asset. In: *Language Policy* 17, 2, 157–177.
- BROWNLIE, SIOBHAN: Using cultural categories for opposition and brokering in conflict mediation. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 90–106.
- CALLAGHAN, JOHN/MOORE, EMILEE/SIMPSON, JAMES: Coordinated action, communication, and creativity in basketball in superdiversity. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 28–53.
- CANAGARAJAH, SURESH/ZHU HUA (EDS.): *New Orientations to identity in Mobility*. The Routledge Handbook of Migration and Language, 117–132. Oxford: Routledge.
- CARRIE, ERIN/MCKENZIE, ROBERT M.: American or British? L2 speakers' recognition and evaluations of accent features in English. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 4, 313–328.
- CARRUTHERS, JANICE/LE DRAOULEC, ANNE: Encadrement discursif et postposition du sujet : l'éclairage des contes oraux. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 27, 3, 329–353.
- CARTER, RONALD/MCCARTHY, MICHAEL: Spoken grammar: Where are we and where are we going? In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 1, 1–20.
- CASTRO, OLGA/MAINER, SERGI/AGE, SVETLANA (EDS.): *Self-translation and power: negotiating identities in European multilingual contexts*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 302 p.

- CHAPLIN, MELISSA: Refugee authors' views of language in their creative writing. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 74–89.
- CHESHIRE, JENNY/GARDNER-CHLOROS, PENELOPE: Introduction: Multicultural youth vernaculars in Paris and urban France. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 2, 161–164.
- CHESHIRE, JENNY/ECOVA, MARIA: The origins of new quotative expressions: the case of Paris French. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 2, 209–234.
- CHESKIN, AMMON: Russian speakers in post-soviet Latvia: discursive identity strategies. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 230 p.
- CHOI, SEONGSOOK/RICHARDS, KEITH: *Interdisciplinary discourse: Communicating across disciplines*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 300 p.
- COLLINS, HAYNES: Interculturality from above and below: Navigating uneven discourses in a neoliberal university system. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 2, 167–183.
- COSTA CABRAL, ILDEGRADA DA: From Dili to Dungannon: An ethnographic study of two multilingual migrant families from Timor-Leste. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 15, 3, 276–290.
- COTTER, COLLEEN/PERRIN, DANIEL (Eds.): *The Routledge handbook of language and media*. London: Routledge, 571 p.
- COURT, JILL: 'I feel integrated when I help myself': ESOL learners' views and experiences of language learning and integration. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 396–421.
- COVENEY, AIDAN/DEKHISSI, LAURIE: Parallel Innovations in Conflictual Rhetorical Questions in the Multicultural Vernaculars of London English and Parisian French. In: Tyne, H./Bilger, M./Cappeau, P./Guerin, E. (Eds.): *La variation en question(s)*. Bruxelles: Peter Lang, 182–208.
- CRABBE, STEPHEN: *Controlling language in industry: Controlled languages for technical documents*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 113 p.
- CREESE, ANGELA/BLACKLEDGE, ADRIAN: The 'other woman' in a mother and daughter relationship: The case of Mami Ji. In: *Language in Society* 46, 2, 185–206.
- CREESE, ANGELA/BLACKLEDGE, ADRIAN (Eds.): *The Routledge handbook of language and superdiversity: an interdisciplinary perspective*. New York: Routledge, 536 p.
- CULPEPER, JONATHAN/HAUGH, MICHAEL/KÁDÁR, DÁNIEL Z. (Eds.): *The Palgrave handbook of linguistic (im)politeness*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 824 p.
- CURDT-CHRISTIANSEN, XIAO LAN: Engaging language policy from macro- to micro-level: Migration and language in Europe. In: *Language and Education* 32, 5, 391–393.
- CURDT-CHRISTIANSEN, XIAO LAN/LANZA, ELIZABETH: Language management in multilingual families: Efforts, measures and challenges. In: *Multilingua* 37, 2, 123–130.
- CURDT-CHRISTIANSEN, XIAO LAN/LA MORGIA, FRANCESCA: Managing heritage language development: Opportunities and challenges for Chinese, Italian and Pakistani Urdu-speaking families in the UK. In: *Multilingua* 37, 2, 177–200.
- DAKIN, JUSTINE: Incorporating cultural and linguistic diversity into policy and practice: case studies from an English primary school. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 422–436.
- DAVIES, WINI: Gymnasiallehrkräfte in Nordrhein-Westfalen als SprachnormvermittlerInnen und Sprachnormautoritäten. In: Davies, W. V./Häcki Buhofer, A./Schmidlin, R./Wagner, M./Wyss, E. L. (Eds.): *Standardsprache zwischen Norm und Praxis: Theoretische Betrachtungen, empirische Studien und sprachdidaktische Ausblicke*. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 123–146.
- DAVIES, WINI/HÄCKI BUHOFER, ANNELIES/SCHMIDLIN, REGULA/WAGNER, MELANIE M./WYSS, EVA LIA (Eds.): *Standardsprache zwischen Norm und Praxis: theoretische Betrachtungen, empirische Studien und sprachdidaktische Ausblicke*. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto, 422 p.
- DEKHISSI, LAURIE/COVENEY, AIDAN: La variation dans l'emploi des interrogatives partielles dans le cinéma de banlieue. In: Béguelin, M.-J./Coveney, A./Guryev, A. (Eds.): *L'interrogative en français*. Bruxelles: Peter Lang, 118–151.

- DEL PERCIO, ALFONSO: Engineering commodifiable workers: Language, migration and the governmentality of the self. In: *Language Policy* 17, 2, 239–259.
- DEMIE, FEYISA: English as an additional language and attainment in primary schools in England. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 3, 210–223.
- DEMIE, FEYISA: English language proficiency and attainment of EAL (English as second language) pupils in England. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 7, 641–653.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: Self-reported frequency of swearing in English: Do situational, psychological and sociobiographical variables have similar effects on first and foreign language users? In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 4, 330–345.
- DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: “Cunt”: On the perception and handling of verbal dynamite by L1 and LX users of English. In: *Multilingua* 37, 1, 53–81.
- DRUMMOND, ROB: *Researching urban youth language and identity*. Palgrave Macmillan, 272 p.
- DRUMMOND, ROB: Maybe it's a grime [t]ing: th -stopping among urban British youth. In: *Language in Society* 47, 2, 171–196.
- DUNMORE, STUART S.: Immersion education outcomes and the Gaelic community: Identities and language ideologies among Gaelic medium-educated adults in Scotland. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 8, 726–741.
- DURRANT, PHILIP: Lexical Bundles and Disciplinary Variation in University Students' Writing: Mapping the Territories. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 2, 165–193.
- EDWARDS, CATRIN WYN: Language policy, in-migration and discursive debates in Wales. In: *Language Policy* 16, 2, 165–188.
- EVANS, DAVID (ED.): *Language, Identity and symbolic culture*. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 285 p.
- FILPPULA, MARKKU/KLEMOLA, JUHANI/SHARMA, DEVYANI (EDS.): *The Oxford handbook of World Englishes*. New York: Oxford University Press, 814 p.
- FLUBACHER, MI-CHA/DEL PERCIO, ALFONSO (EDS.): *Language, education and neoliberalism: critical studies in sociolinguistics*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 248 p.
- FLYNN, NAOMI/CURDT-CHRISTIANSEN, XIAO LAN: Intentions versus enactment: Making sense of policy and practice for teaching English as an additional language. In: *Language and Education* 32, 5, 410–427.
- FOOTITT, HILARY: International aid and development: Hearing multilingualism, learning from intercultural encounters in the history of OxfamGB. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 518–533.
- GABLASOVA, DANA/BREZINA, VACLAV/MCENERY, TONY/BOYD, ELAINE: Epistemic stance in spoken L2 English: The effect of task and speaker style. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 5, 613–637.
- GAFARANGA, JOSEPH: *Bilingualism as interactional practices*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 160 p.
- GALLOWAY, NICOLA: *Global Englishes and change in English language teaching: Attitudes and impact*. Abingdon: Routledge, 132 p.
- GAO, SHUANG: Multilingualism and good citizenship: The making of language celebrities in Chinese media. In: *Multilingua* 37, 6, 541–559.
- GEORGAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA/GIAXOGLOU, KORINA: Emplotment in the social mediatization of the economy: The poly-storying of economist Yanis Varoufakis. In: *Language @ Internet* 16, article 6.
- GEORGAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA/VASILAKI, MARIA: The personal and/as the political: Small stories and impoliteness in online discussions of the Greek crisis. In: *Internet Pragmatics* 1, 2, 215–240.
- GILLEN, JULIA/CAMERON, CATHERINE ANN: Negotiating citizenship: A young child's collaborative meaning-making constructions of beavers as a symbol of Canada. In: *Language and Education* 31, 4, 330–350.

- GRAY, JOHN/MORTON, TOM: Social interaction and English language teacher identity. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 191 p.
- GREGORIOU, CHRISTIANA: Representations of transnational human trafficking: Present-day news media, true crime, and fiction. Palgrave Macmillan, xi + 153 p.
- HARDCASTLE, JOHN/YANDELL, JOHN: 'Even the dead will not be safe': The long war over school English. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 5, 562–575.
- HAWKER, NANCY: The mirage of 'Arabrew': Ideologies for understanding Arabic-Hebrew contact. In: *Language in Society* 47, 2, 219–244.
- HAWKER, NANCY: Arabic borrowing of the Hebrew word *menahēl* 'manager': Articulations and ideologies. In: Manfredi, S./Tosco, M. (Eds.): *Studies in Arabic linguistics*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 332–347.
- HAWKER, NANCY: The journey of Arabic human rights testimonies, from witnesses to audiences via Amnesty International. In: *Translation Spaces* 7, 1, 65–91.
- HAWKER, NANCY/KOZMINSKA, KINGA/SCHULTE, LEONIE: Language, indexicality and belonging: Introduction. In: *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford* IX, 1, 1–7.
- HAWORTH, KATE: The discursive construction of evidence in police interviews: Case study of a rape suspect. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 2, 194–214.
- HERON, MARION: Dialogic stance in higher education seminars. In: *Language and Education* 32, 2, 112–126.
- HESSON, ASHLEY M./PICHLER, HEIKE: Breaking down barriers in pediatric mental health consultations: Understanding patients' use of I DON'T KNOW. In: *Health Communication* 33, 7, 867–876.
- HOFER, THERESIA: Is Lhasa Tibetan Sign Language emerging, endangered, or both? In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 245, 113–145.
- HOGAN-BRUN, GABRIELLE: *Linguanomics: What is the market potential of multilingualism?* London: Bloomsbury Academic, 168 p.
- HOLES, CLIVE: *Arabic historical dialectology: Linguistic and sociolinguistic approaches*. New product edition. New York: Oxford University Press, 422 p.
- HOLLIDAY, ADRIAN: PhD students, interculturality, reflexivity, community and internationalisation. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 3, 206–218.
- HOLMES, PRUE: LAIC Chair's Notes. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 1, 7–8.
- HOLMES, PRUE/DOOLY, MELINDA/O'REGAN, JOHN P.: *Intercultural dialogue: questions of research, theory, and practice*. London: Routledge, 156 p.
- HORNER, KRISTINE/WEBER, JEAN JACQUES: *Introducing multilingualism: a social approach*. Second edition. London: Routledge, 308 p.
- HOROBIN, SIMON: *The English language: a very short introduction*. New York: Oxford University Press, 145 p.
- HOUGH, CAROLE/IZDEBSKA, DARIA (Eds.): *The Oxford handbook of names and naming*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 771 p.
- HOWARD, ROSALEEN/DE PEDRO RICOY, RAQUEL/ANDRADE CIUDAD, LUIS: Translation policy and indigenous languages in Hispanic Latin America. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 251, 19–36.
- HOWE, CHRISTINE/MERCER, NEIL: Commentary on the papers. In: *Language and Education* 31, 1, 83–92.
- HUA ZHU/HANDFORD, MICHAEL/JOHNSTONE YOUNG, TONY: Framing interculturality: a corpus-based analysis of online promotional discourse of higher education intercultural communication courses. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 3, 283–300.
- HUA ZHU/OTSUJI, EMI/PENNYCOOK, ALASTAIR: Multilingual, multisensory and multimodal repertoires in corner shops, streets and markets: Introduction. In: *Social Semiotics* 27, 4, 383–393.

- HUA ZHU/WEI LI/LYONS, AGNIESZKA: Polish shop(ping) as Translanguaging Space. In: *Social Semiotics* 27, 4, 411–433.
- HUANG ZHUO MIN/FAY, RICHARD/WHITE, ROSS: Mindfulness and the ethics of intercultural knowledge-work. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 1, 45–57.
- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA: Vocatives as rationalized politeness: Theoretical insights from emerging norms in call centre service encounters. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 21, 1, 90–111.
- HULTGREN, ANNA KRISTINA: New perspectives on language and gender: Linguistic prescription and compliance in call centres. In: *Language in Society* 46, 5, 671–695.
- IOSAD, PAVEL: Substance-free framework for phonology: An analysis of the Breton dialect of Bothoa. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 288 p.
- JAWORSKA, SYLVIA/THEMISTOCLEOUS, CHRISTIANA: Public discourses on multilingualism in the UK: Triangulating a corpus study with a sociolinguistic attitude survey. In: *Language in Society* 47, 1, 57–88.
- JEFFERSON, GAIL/BERGMANN, JÖRG R./DREW, PAUL: *Repairing the broken surface of talk: managing problems in speaking, hearing, and understanding in conversation*. New York: Oxford University Press, 438 p.
- JIN LIXIAN/CORTAZZI, MARTIN: Practising cultures of learning in internationalising universities. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 3, 237–250.
- JIN TINGHE: Moving beyond 'intercultural competence': interculturality in the learning of Mandarin in UK universities. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 3, 306–322.
- JOHNSON, SALLY A./ENSSLIN, ASTRID: *Language in the media: representations, identities, ideologies*. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 328 p.
- JONES, CHRISTIAN (Ed.): *Practice in second language learning*. Cambridge, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press, 273 p.
- JONES, LUCY: 'I'm not proud, I'm just gay': Lesbian and gay youths' discursive negotiation of otherness. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 22, 1, 55–76.
- JONES, LUCY/MILLS, SARA/PATERSON, LAURA L./TURNER, GEORGINA/COFFEY-GLOVER, LAURA: Identity and naming practices in British marriage and civil partnerships. In: *Gender and Language* 11, 3, 309–335.
- JONES, MARI C.: Does language loss follow a principled structural path? Evidence from Jersey Norman French. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 3, 399–429.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Język śląski, naród śląski: więcej faktów, mniej mitów = The Silesian language and nation: more facts, fewer myths = Ślōnsko godka a ślōnsko nacyjo: wincyj faktów, myni mitów. Zabrze: Narodowa Oficyna Śląska, 152 p.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: The Rise and Dynamics of the Normative Isomorphism of Language, Nation, and State in Central Europe. In: Flier, M. S./Graziosi, A. (Eds.): *The battle for Ukrainian: a comparative perspective*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: Ukrainian Research Institute, 415–451.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: The Normative Isomorphism of Language, Nation and State. In: Moskalewicz, M./Przybylski, W. (Eds.): *Understanding Central Europe*. London: Routledge, 144–150.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: The Arabic Language: A Latin of Modernity? In: *Journal of Nationalism, Memory & Language Politics* 11, 2, 117–145.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Languages and national awareness in Poland-Lithuania. In: Leerson, J. (Ed.): *Encyclopedia of romantic nationalism in Europe*. Amsterdam: Amsterdam University Press, 1239–1245.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Nationalism and national languages. In: Tollefson, J. W./Pérez-Milans, M. (Eds.): *The Oxford handbook of language policy and planning*. Oxford University Press, 163–182.
- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Russian: A monocentric or pluricentric language? In: *Colloquia Humanistica*, 7, 153–196.



- KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ/NDHLOVU, FINEX: The social and political history of Southern Africa's languages. Palgrave Macmillan, liii + 372 p.
- KASSTAN, JONATHAN: New speakers: Challenges and opportunities for variationist sociolinguistics. In: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 11, 8, e12249.
- KASSTAN, JONATHAN/MÜLLER, DANIELA: (l) as a sociolinguistic variable in Francoprovençal. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 249, 99–118.
- KASSTAN, JONATHAN/NAGY, NAOMI: Introduction. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 249, 1–9.
- KASSTAN, JONATHAN/AUER, ANITA/SALMONS, JOSEPH: Heritage-language speakers: Theoretical and empirical challenges on sociolinguistic attitudes and prestige. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 22, 4, 387–394.
- KASSTAN, JONATHAN: Exploring contested authenticity among speakers of a contested language: the case of 'Francoprovençal.' In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 5, 382–393.
- KELLY, MICHAEL (ED.): *Languages after Brexit: how the UK speaks to the world*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 271 p.
- KELSEY, DARREN: *Media and Affective Mythologies: discourse, archetypes and ideology in contemporary politics*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 180 p.
- KNIGHT, DAWN/WALSH, STEVE/PAPAGIANNIDIS, SAVVAS: I'm having a Spring Clear Out: A Corpus-based Analysis of e-transactional Discourse. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 2, 234–257.
- KUSTERS, ANNELIES/SPOTTI, MASSIMILIANO/SWANWICK, RUTH/TAPIO, ELINA: Beyond languages, beyond modalities: transforming the study of semiotic repertoires. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 3, 219–232.
- LAWSON, MICHELLE: Narrative positioning and 'integration' in lifestyle migration: British migrants in Ariège, France. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 1, 58–75.
- LAWSON, MICHELLE: Negotiating an agentive identity in a British lifestyle migration context: A narrative positioning analysis. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 21, 5, 650–671.
- LÉGER, RÉMI/LEWIS, HUW: Normative political theory's contribution to language policy research. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 7, 577–583.
- LEWIS, HUW: Realising linguistic justice: resources versus capabilities. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 7, 595–606.
- LI LI: *Social interaction and teacher cognition*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 222 p.
- LI WEI: Translanguaging as a Practical Theory of Language. In: *Applied Linguistics* 39, 1, 9–30.
- LIDDICOAT, ANTHONY: *Language policy and planning in universities: Teaching, research and administration*. Abingdon: Routledge, 266 p.
- LIU JIE/EDWARDS, VIV: Trilingual education in China: perspectives from a university programme for minority students. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 38–52.
- LIU YONGCAN/FISHER, LINDA/FORBES, KAREN/EVANS, MICHAEL: The knowledge base of teaching in linguistically diverse contexts: 10 grounded principles of multilingual classroom pedagogy for EAL. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 378–395.
- MACARO, ERNESTO/AKINCIOGLU, MUSTAFA: Turkish university students' perceptions about English Medium Instruction: exploring year group, gender and university type as variables. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 3, 256–270.
- MACKENZIE, IAN: The Case of special *qui*. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 1, 21–41.
- MACKENZIE, JAI: Identifying informational norms in Mumsnet Talk: A reflexive-linguistic approach to internet research ethics. In: *Applied Linguistics Review* 8, 2–3.
- MACKENZIE, JAI: 'Can we have a child exchange?' Constructing and subverting the 'good mother' through play in Mumsnet Talk. In: *Discourse & Society* 28, 3, 296–312.

- MACKENZIE, JAI: 'Good mums don't, apparently, wear make-up': negotiating discourses of gendered parenthood in Mumsnet Talk. In: *Gender and Language* 12, 1, 114–135.
- MACKENZIE, JAI: *Language, Gender and Parenthood Online: Negotiating Motherhood in Mumsnet Talk*. Routledge, 124 p.
- MACLEOD, MARSAILI/SMITH-CHRISTMAS, CASSIE (EDS.): *Gaelic in contemporary Scotland: the revitalisation of an endangered language*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 186 p.
- MACQUARRIE, SARAH/LYON, FIONA: Defying expectations: valuing the engagement and participation of practitioners with research. Insights from minority language education in Scotland. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 7, 617–628.
- MARCHESSOU, AGNES: Strasbourg, another setting for sociolinguistic variation in contemporary French. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 2, 265–289.
- MÁRQUEZ REITER, ROSINA: Interviews as sites of ideological work. In: *Spanish in Context* 15, 1, 54–76.
- MÁRQUEZ REITER, ROSINA/ORTHABER, SARA: Exploring the moral compass: Denunciations in a Facebook carpool group. In: *Internet Pragmatics* 1, 2, 241–270.
- MÁRQUEZ REITER, ROSINA/PATÍÑO-SANTOS, ADRIANA: The discursive construction of moral agents among Spanish-speaking Latin American retailers in Elephant & Castle. In: *Tilburg Papers in Cultural Studies* 194, 1–39.
- MATRAS, YARON/GAISER, LEONIE/REERSHEMIUS, GERTRUD: Multilingual repertoire management and illocutionary functions in Yiddish signage in Manchester. In: *Journal of Pragmatics* 135, 53–70.
- MCENTEE-ATLAIANIS, LISA J: "Leave no one behind": Linguistic and digital barriers to the dissemination and implementation of the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 41, 3, 217–244.
- McKENZIE, ROBERT M./CARRIE, ERIN: Implicit–explicit attitudinal discrepancy and the investigation of language attitude change in progress. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 9, 830–844.
- MCPAKE, JOANNA/MCLEOD, WILSON/O'HANLON, FIONA/FASSETTA, GIOVANNA/WILSON, MONA: Professional development programmes for teachers moving from majority to minoritised language medium education: lessons from a comparative study. In: *Language Policy* 16, 1, 79–105.
- MILLAR, ROBERT MCCOLL: *Modern Scots: an analytical survey*. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 234 p.
- MILLS, SARA/MUSTAPHA, ABOLAJI S. (EDS.): *Gender representation in learning materials: international perspectives*. London: Routledge, 250 p.
- MONTGOMERY, CHRIS/MOORE, EMMA: Evaluating S(c)illy voices: The effects of salience, stereotypes, and co-present language variables on real-time reactions to regional speech. In: *Language* 94, 3, 629–661.
- MOONEY, ANNABELLE/SIFAKI, EVI (EDS.): *The language of money and debt: a multidisciplinary approach*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 316 p.
- MORRIS, JONATHAN: Sociophonetic variation in a long-term language contact situation: /l/-darkening in Welsh-English bilingual speech. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 21, 2, 183–207.
- MURRAY, NEIL: *Standards of English in higher education: Issues, challenges and strategies*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 283 p.
- MYHILL, DEBRA/JONES, SUSAN/LINES, HELEN: Supporting less proficient writers through linguistically aware teaching. In: *Language and Education* 32, 4, 333–349.
- NANDI, ANIK: Parents as stakeholders: Language management in urban Galician homes. In: *Multilingua* 37, 2, 201–223.
- NANDI, ANIK: Language Policies and Linguistic Culture in Galicia. In: *LaborHistórico* 3, 2, 28.

- NANDI, ANIK/DEVASUNDARAM, ASHVIN I.: Contesting the Conventionalising of Castilian: The Role of Galician Parents as Counter-Elites. In: Lauchlan, F./Parafita Couto, M. C. (Eds.): *Bilingualism and minority languages in Europe: current trends and developments*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 12–33.
- NEWMAN, RUTH M. C.: Engaging talk: One teacher's scaffolding of collaborative talk. In: *Language and Education* 31, 2, 130–151.
- OAKES, LEIGH/PELED, Yael: *Normative language policy: ethics, politics, principles*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 190 p.
- O'REGAN, JOHN P./GRAY, JOHN: The bureaucratic distortion of academic work: a transdisciplinary analysis of the UK Research Excellence Framework in the age of neoliberalism. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 5, 533–548.
- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE: Just use it! Linguistic conversion and identities of resistance amongst Galician new speakers. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 5, 407–418.
- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE/DEPALMA, RENÉE: Language-learning holidays: what motivates people to learn a minority language? In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 4, 332–349.
- O'ROURKE, BERNADETTE/WALSH, JOHN: Introduction. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 5, 377–381.
- PAGE, RUTH E: *Narratives online: shared stories in social media*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 226 p.
- PANICACCI, ALESSANDRA/DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: 'A voice from elsewhere': acculturation, personality and migrants' self-perceptions across languages and cultures. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 4, 419–436.
- PANICACCI, ALESSANDRA/DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC: Do interlocutors or conversation topics affect migrants' sense of feeling different when switching languages? In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 3, 240–255.
- PARKS, ELINOR: Communicative criticality and savoir se reconnaître : emerging new competencies of criticality and intercultural communicative competence. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 107–124.
- PARTINGTON, ALAN/TAYLOR, CHARLOTTE: *The language of persuasion in politics: an introduction*. Abingdon: Routledge, 246 p.
- PATÍÑO-SANTOS, ADRIANA: "No-one told me it would all be in Catalan!" – narratives and language ideologies in the Latin American community at school. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 250, 59–86.
- PATÍÑO-SANTOS, ADRIANA/MÁRQUEZ REITER, ROSINA: *Banal interculturalism : Latin Americans in Elephant and Castle*, London. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication*, 1–15.
- PEPLOW, DAVID: *Talk about books: a study of reading groups*. London: Bloomsbury, 208 p.
- PEPLOW, DAVID/SWANN, JOAN/TRIMARCO, PAOLA/WHITELEY, SARA: *The discourse of reading groups: integrating cognitive and sociocultural perspectives*. Abingdon: Routledge, 214 p.
- PHIPPS, ALISON/KAY, REBECCA (EDS.): *Languages in migratory settings: place, politics, and aesthetics*. London New York: Routledge, 134 p.
- PICHLER, HEIKE/EVANS WAGNER, SUZANNE/HESSON, ASHLEY: Old-age language variation and change: Confronting variationist ageism: Old-age language variation and change. In: *Language and Linguistics Compass* 12, 6, e12281.
- RANZATO, IRENE: Translating culture specific references on television: The case of dubbing. Abingdon: Routledge, 246 p.
- REERSHEMIUS, GERTRUD: Autochthonous heritage languages and social media: writing and bilingual practices in Low German on Facebook. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 1, 35–49.

- REERSHEMIUS, GERTRUD: Language Shift Revisited. Linguistic Repertoires of Jews in Low German-Speaking Germany in the Early 20th Century: Insights from the LCAAJ Archive. In: *Journal of Germanic Linguistics* 30, 2, 134–166.
- REERSHEMIUS, GERTRUD: Lamppost networks: stickers as a genre in urban semiotic landscapes. In: *Social Semiotics*, 1–23.
- ROEHR-BRACKIN, KAREN/TELLIER, ANGELA: Esperanto as a tool in classroom foreign language learning in England. In: *Language Problems and Language Planning* 42, 1, 89–111.
- ROGER, GEOFFREY: The langues de France and the European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages: Keeping Ratification at Bay Through Disinformation: 2014–2015. In: Harrison, M. A./Joubert, A. (Eds.): *French Language Policies and the Revitalisation of Regional Languages in the 21st Century*. Cham: Springer, 309–333.
- ROGER, GEOFFREY/DE BRES, JULIA: Langues de France et Charte européenne des langues régionales ou minoritaires: inventaire critique des arguments anti-ratification (2014–2015) [Languages of France and the European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages]. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 1, 131–152.
- ROLLAND, LOUISE/DEWAELE, JEAN-MARC/COSTA, BEVERLEY: Multilingualism and psychotherapy: exploring multilingual clients' experiences of language practices in psychotherapy. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 1, 69–85.
- ROSE, HEATH/BOSCO CONAMA, JOHN: Linguistic imperialism: still a valid construct in relation to language policy for Irish Sign Language. In: *Language Policy* 17, 3, 385–404.
- ROSOWSKY, ANDREY: The role of Muslim devotional practices in the reversal of language shift. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 1, 79–92.
- ROSOWSKY, ANDREY: Challenging the discursive positioning of young British Muslims through the multilingual performance of devotional song and poetry. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 15, 4, 412–434.
- RYAZANOVA-CLARKE, LARA: The imaginaries of the Eurasian Union: discursive construction of post-Soviet transnationality in Russia and Kazakhstan. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language*, 247, 89–109.
- SAID, FATMA/ZHU HUA: The strategic use of address terms in multilingual interactions during family mealtimes. In: De Fina, A./Ikizoglu, D./Wegner, J. (Eds.): *Diversity and super-diversity: sociocultural linguistic perspectives*. Washington: Georgetown University Press, 81–96.
- SAID, FATMA/ZHU HUA: “No, no Maama! Say ‘Shaatir ya Ouledde Shaatir !’” Children’s agency in language use and socialisation. In: *International Journal of Bilingualism* 23, 3, 771–785.
- SANTELLI, MARCO: ‘Quella era veramente è Little Italy, la nostra Little Italy’: Multiple centres, cultural presence and the articulation of spaces of speech from Tasmania. In: *Language in Society* 46, 2, 207–230.
- SAYERS, DAVE: (Re)defining linguistic diversity: What is being protected in European language policy? In: *SKY Journal of Linguistics* 30, 35–73.
- SEALEY, ALISON: Being an English academic: a social domains account. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 5, 549–561.
- SEALS, CORINNE/SHAH, SHEENA (Eds.): *Heritage language policies around the world*. First edition. London: Routledge, 272 p.
- SEBBA, MARK: ‘English a foreign tongue’: The 2011 Census in England and the misunderstanding of multilingualism. In: *Journal of Language and Politics* 16, 2, 264–284.
- SEBBA, MARK: Awkward questions: language issues in the 2011 census in England. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 39, 2, 181–193.
- SECOVA, MARIA/GARDNER-CHLOROS, PENELOPE/ATANGANA, FRÉDÉRIQUE: ‘Il parle normal, il parle comme nous’: self-reported usage and attitudes in a banlieue. In: *Journal of French Language Studies* 28, 2, 235–263.

- SHARMA, DEVYANI: Scalar effects of social networks on language variation. In: *Language Variation and Change* 29, 3, 393–418.
- SHARMA, DEVYANI: Style dominance: Attention, audience, and the 'real me.' *Language in Society* 47, 1, 1–31.
- SHARPLES, ROBERT: Local practice, translocal people: conflicting identities in the multilingual classroom. In: *Language and Education* 31, 2, 169–183.
- SHERRIS, ARI/ADAMI, ELISABETTA: *Making signs, translanguaging ethnographies: Exploring urban, rural and educational spaces*. Bristol: Channel View Publications, 208 p.
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM: Neoliberal fetishism: the language learner as homo oeconomicus. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 5, 507–519.
- SIYANOVA-CHANTURIA, ANNA/PELLICER-SANCHEZ, ANA (Eds.): *Understanding formulaic language: a second language acquisition perspective*. New York: Routledge, 278 p.
- SNELL, JULIA: Critical reflections on the role of the sociolinguist in UK language debates. In: *Language in Society* 47, 3, 368–374.
- SNELL, JULIA: Solidarity, stance, and class identities. In: *Language in Society* 47, 5, 665–691.
- SPENCER-BENNETT, JOE: *Moral talk: stance and evaluation in political discourse*. London: Routledge, 215 p.
- SPENCER-OATEY, HELEN/DAUBER, DANIEL: The gains and pains of mixed national group work at university. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 3, 219–236.
- STEVENSON, PATRICK: *Language and migration in a multilingual metropolis: Berlin lives*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 202 p.
- STONE, CHRISTOPHER/LEESON, LORRAINE (Eds.): *Interpreting and the politics of recognition*. London: Routledge, 165 p.
- SWANWICK, RUTH: Translanguaging, learning and teaching in deaf education. In: *International Journal of Multilingualism* 14, 3, 233–249.
- SYRBE, MONA/ROSE, HEATH: An evaluation of the global orientation of English textbooks in Germany. In: *Innovation in Language Learning and Teaching* 12, 2, 152–163.
- TAGG, CAROLINE/SEARGEANT, PHILIP/BROWN, AMY AISHA: *Taking offence on social media: conviviality and communication on Facebook*. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 138 p.
- TANG, CHRIS/RUNDBLAD, GABRIELLA: When Safe Means 'Dangerous': A corpus investigation of risk communication in the media. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 5, 666–687.
- TATE, SHIRLEY ANNE: *The governmentality of Black beauty shame: discourse, iconicity and resistance*. London: Palgrave, 141 p.
- TESSEUR, WINE: Incorporating translation into sociolinguistic research: Translation policy in an international non-governmental organisation. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 21, 5, 629–649.
- TOLLEFSON, JAMES W./PÉREZ-MILANS, MIGUEL (Eds.): *The Oxford handbook of language policy and planning*. New York: Oxford University Press, 784 p.
- TOMLINSON, BRIAN/MASUHARA, HITOMI: *The complete guide to the theory and practice of materials development for language learning*. Oxford: Blackwell, 417 p.
- TOOLAN, MICHAEL J: *The language of inequality in the news: a discourse analytic approach*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 252 p.
- TURNER, GEORGINA/MILLS, SARA/VAN DER BOM, ISABELLE/COFFEY-GLOVER, LAURA/PATERSON, LAURA L./JONES, LUCY: Opposition as victimhood in newspaper debates about same-sex marriage. In: *Discourse & Society* 29, 2, 180–197.
- TUSTING, KARIN: The genre regime of research evaluation: contradictory systems of value around academics' writing. In: *Language and Education* 32, 6, 477–493.
- VALERO GARCÉS, CARMEN/TIPTON, REBECCA (Eds.): *Ideology, ethics and policy development in public service interpreting and translation*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 230 p.

- VAUGELAS, CLAUDE FAVRE DE/AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY: *Remarques sur la langue française*. Paris: Classiques Garnier, 940 p.
- VESSEY, RACHELLE: Corpus Approaches to Language Ideology. In: *Applied Linguistics* 38, 3, 277–296.
- WAGNER, ESTHER-MIRIAM/CONNOLLY, MAGDALEN: Code-switching in Judaeo-Arabic documents from the Cairo Geniza. In: *Multilingua* 37, 1, 1–23.
- WALKER, JULIAN: *Words and the First World War: language, memory, vocabulary*. London: Bloomsbury Academic, 402 p.
- WATZLACK-MAKAREVICH, KAI/KAMUSELLA, TOMASZ: Diskussionen um Stand, Ausbau, Status und Kodifizierung des (Ober-)Schlesischen. In Kai Witzlack-Makarevich/George Thomas (Eds.): *Kalkierungs- und Entlehnungssprachen in der Slavia: Boris Unbegaun zum 120. Geburtstag: mit einem Vorwort von George Thomas*. Berlin: Frank & Timme, 263–302.
- WELPLY, OAKLEIGH: 'My language ... I don't know how to talk about it': children's views on language diversity in primary schools in France and England. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 4, 437–454.
- WHITT, RICHARD J. (Ed.): *Diachronic Corpora, Genre, and Language Change*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins Publishing Company, viii + 337 p.
- WIGGLESWORTH-BAKER, TERESA: Multilingual education reforms in Georgia in the post-Soviet period: discourses of ethnic minority integration. In: *Language Policy* 17, 3, 285–306.
- WILCZEK-WATSON, MARTA: Oh God, that's an ugly looking fish – negotiating sociocultural distance in transnational families through culinary othering. In: *Journal of Sociolinguistics* 22, 5, 545–569.
- WILDFEUER, JANINA/ADAMI, ELISABETTA/BOERIS, MORTEN/RAVELLI, LOUISE J./VELOSO, FRANCISCO O.D.: Special Issue: Analysing digitized visual culture. In: *Visual Communication* 17, 3, 271–275.
- WILLIAMS, GRAHAM T: *Sincerity in medieval English language and literature*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 256 p.
- WODAK, RUTH/FORCHTNER, BERNHARD (Eds.): *The Routledge handbook of language and politics*. Abingdon: Routledge, 716 p.
- WOODIN, JANE: *Interculturality, interaction and language learning: insights from tandem partnerships*. New York: Routledge, 179 p.
- ZHENG WEIJIA: Beyond cultural learning and preserving psychological well-being: Chinese international students' constructions of intercultural adjustment from an emotion management perspective. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 17, 1, 9–25.
- ZHOU, VIVIEN XIAOWEI/PILCHER, NICK: 'Intercultural competence' as an intersubjective process: a reply to 'essentialism'. In: *Language and Intercultural Communication* 18, 1, 125–143.
- ZULATO, ALESSIA/KASSTAN, JONATHAN/NAGY, NAOMI: An overview of Francoprovençal vitality in Europe and North America. In: *International Journal of the Sociology of Language* 249, 11–30.

## GR

- AMBATI, ANASTASIA: Strategies for exploiting the mother tongue of immigrant students in learning Greek (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 55–68.
- AMVRAZIS, NIKOLAS/MALIGKOUDI, CHRISTINA: Educators' and students' attitude towards the learning process in second language acquisition: Convergences and divergences (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 43–54.
- ANDROULAKIS, GEORGE/GKAINARTZI, ANASTASIA/KITSIOU, ROULA/TSIOLI, SOFIA: Research-driven task-based L2 learning for adult immigrants in times of humanitarian crisis: Results from two nationwide projects in Greece. In: Beacco, J.-C./Krumm, H.-J./Little, D./Thalgott, P. (Eds.): *The linguistic integration of adult migrants/L' integration linguistique des migrants adultes*. Some

- lessons from research/Les enseignements de la recherche. Berlin/Boston: Walter de Gruyter, 181–186.
- ARGIRIS, ARCHAKIS: Narratives and identities: A four-part model of their analysis (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and literature, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 106–126.
- BAIDER, FABIENNE/CONSTANTINO, MARIA: “At night we’ll come and find you, traitors”: Cybercommunication in the Greek-Cypriot ultra-nationalist space. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 413–454.
- BETEINAKI, ELEFThERIA/KAPSALI, MOSCHA/DERZEKOU, HRISSA/ALEXOPOULOU, ATHENA/TZAKOSTA, MARINA: How the refugee issue can reinforce vocabulary development: Data from experiential teaching to pre-school children (In Grk). In: Studies in Greek Linguistics 37, 477–488.
- CANAKIS, COSTAS: Talking about same-sex parenthood in contemporary Greece: Dynamic categorization and indexicality. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics, vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 243–256.
- CANAKIS, COSTAS: The linguistic landscape of Stadiou Street in Athens: An ethnographic approach to the linguistic appropriation of contested space. In: Studies in Greek Linguistics 37, 165–180.
- CHONDROGIANNI, MARIA: The pragmatics of the Modern Greek segmental markers. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 269–290.
- FRAGAKI, GEORGIA: “Tragic event” vs. “cowardly murder”: A longitudinal study of Golden Dawn’s lexicogrammatical choices and discourse strategies. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.), Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 293–329.
- GEORGALIDOU, MARIANTHI/LAMPROPOULOU, SOFIA/GASOUKA, MARIA/KOSTAS, APOSTOLOS/FOULIDI, XANTHIPPI: “Learn grammar”: Sexist language and ideology in a corpus of Greek public documents. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (eds) Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics, vol 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 341–355.
- GEORGALOU, MARIZA: Taking stances on the Greek crisis: Evidence from Facebook interaction. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 223–261.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS: The counter-discourse of squares and the discourse of media in Greece of crisis. In: Tsitsanoudi-Mallidi, N. (Ed.): Greek language, culture and media. From Ancient Greek letters up to now. Athens: Gutenberg, 346–387.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/FRAGAKI, GEORGIA/FLOROU, IRENE/KAKOUSHI, VASILIKI/SAVVIDOU, PARASKEVI: The diachronic corpus of Greek of the 20th century: Design and compilation. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics, vol 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 369–381.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/HATZIDAKI, OURANIA: Discourses and counterdiscourses of the Greek crisis: A critical linguistic perspective. In: Tziouvas, D. (Ed.): The cultural politics of austerity. London: I.B. Tauris, 288–299.

- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/HATZIDAKI, OURANIA: Making sense of the Greek crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 457–466.
- GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS/POLYMENEAS, GEORGE: Self-constructed and ascribed identity of the Greek protesters in Syntagma Square: From “where we are” to “who they are”. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 191–221.
- GRIVA, ELENI/KILIARI, ANGELIKI/STAMOU, ANASTASIA G.: Exploring views on heritage language use and bilingual acquisition: Quantitative and qualitative evidence from teachers and immigrant students in the Greek context. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 10, 886–900.
- HATZIDAKI, OURANIA/GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS (EDS.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins.
- HATZIDAKI, OURANIA/GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS: The discourses of the Greek crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 3–41.
- HATZIDAKI, OURANIA: The “theory of the two extremes”: A rhetorical topography for self- and other-identification across the Greek political spectrum. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 151–189.
- KALANTZI, ROZALIA/SIDERIS, DIMITRIOS/SPYROPOULOU, NATALIA/ANDROULAKIS, GEORGE: Students’ motivation in distance higher education: The role of intrinsic motivation. In: Gomez Chova, L./Lopez Martinez, A./Candel Torres, I. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 10th international conference of education, research and innovation*. Spain: Seville, 5734–5740.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA: “You are dealing with me, what an asshole you are!”: Taboo words and sociolinguistic identities in modern Greek songs (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 449–464.
- KAMILAKI, MARIA/KOTSALIDIS, FOTIOS: “Words with ... mathematical accuracy”: School language and critical literacy in math definitions of Gymnasium (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 327–340.
- KARPAVA, SVIATLANA/KAMBANAROS, MARIA/GROHMANN, KLEANTHES K.: Narrative abilities: MAINing Russian-Greek bilingual children in Cyprus. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 493–506.
- KARVOUNIS, CHRISTOS: Linguistic archaization and “ideological” norm: Issues of language management in Modern Greek (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 507–523.
- KARYOLEMOY, MARILENA/THEOPHANOUS, POPI: Language practices and economic activity in Cyprus. In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 365–374.
- KELLA, VASILIKI: The advertisement as communication: Verbal, cultural practices of an advertisement (In Grk). In: Gavrilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and literature*, vol. 1. Komotini: Saita, 127–144.



- KILIARI, ANGELIKI/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/TSAKONA, VILLY: Digital corpora of student texts: Proposals for their use (In Grk). In: Christofidou, A. (Ed.): Aspects of corpus linguistics: Principles, applications, challenges. *Bulletin of Scientific Terms and Neologisms* 14. Athens: Academy of Athens, Research Center for Scientific Terms and Neologisms, 247–269.
- KOSTOPOULOU, GEORGIA: The dream that turned into a nightmare: Addressing the Greek voters long and right before the crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 45–82.
- KOUTSOULELOU, STAMATIA: “Crisis is written all over me”: Greek songs in times of crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 263–289.
- KOUTSOULELOU, STAMATIA: Identities and economic crisis: An approach of emerging identities in corpora (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 160–179.
- KYPRIOTI, VERANNA: Narrative, identity and age: The case of the bilingual in Greek and Turkish Muslim community of Rhodes, Greece. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 571–582.
- KYRIAKIDOU, MARIA: Demoticism, gender and politics in interwar Greece: Perplexed identities. In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 180–186.
- LEES, CHRISTOPHER: The use of evaluative vocabulary in teenagers’ language practices on Facebook (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 433–444.
- LEES, CHRISTOPHER/POLITIS, PERIKLIS/KOUTSOGIANNIS, DIMITRIS: Roman-alphabetized Greek and transliteration in the digital language practices of Greek secondary school pupils on Facebook. In: *Journal of Greek Media & Culture* 3, 1, 53–71.
- LIOSIS, NIKOS: Systems in disruption: Propontis Tsakonian. In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 599–612.
- LYKOU, CHRISTINA: Greece in the Europe of crisis: Representations in Greek journalistic discourse (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 583–597.
- LYKOU, CHRISTINA/MITSIKOPOULOU, BESSIE: The chronicle of an ongoing crisis: Diachronic media representations of Greece and Europe in the Greek press. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 113–149.
- MAKRI-TSILIPAKOU, MARIANTHI: Materials/acts of identity (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and Literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 21–62.
- MANOS, IOANNIS: On names, language and authority: Contemporary approaches on identity and diversity with reference to naming of the Greek dances (In Gkr). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstan-

- tinidou, M./Mavrellos, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, *Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 187–199.
- MARKOU, AIKATERINI: Cross-border identities, representations and linguistics exchanges in the Thrace region at the beginning of the 21st century (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrellos, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, *Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 200–214.
- MARKOU, CHRISTINA: Gender, identities, values: A comparative analysis of evaluative idioms in Modern Greek and Bulgarian (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrellos, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, *Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 215–237.
- MATOS, ANASTASIOS/SYMEONIDIS, VASILIOS: Identity enactments of school teachers teaching Ancient Greek with digital media (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrellos, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, *Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 238–253.
- MOUKA, EFFIE/SARIDAKIS, IOANNIS E.: Golden Dawn in the media during the Greek crisis: Realities, allusions and illusions. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 331–374.
- PANTEOLOGLOU, LELIA: Listening comprehension in teaching Greek as a second/foreign language to adults (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 561–576.
- PAPADOPOULOS, GERASIMOS-SOFOKLIS: The dichotomy “we and the others” in comments of Lifo readers about Golden Dawn (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 823–837.
- PAPAZACHARIOU, DIMITRIS/FTERNIATI, ANNA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/TSAMIS, VASIA: Elementary school pupils’ attitudes towards geographical variation in popular culture texts: Evidence from Greek data. In: Menon: *Journal of Educational Research* 4, 76–86.
- PECHTELIDIS, YANNIS/STAMOU, ANASTASIA: The “competent child” in times of crisis: A synthesis of Foucauldian with critical discourse analysis in Greek pre-school curricula. In: *Palgrave Communications* 3, Article number: 17065.
- POLYMENEAS, GEORGE: “Today I know, we know, that these sacrifices are heavy, but necessary”: Constructing governmental knowledge on Greece’s sovereign debt crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 83–109.
- ROUSOULIOTI, THOMAS: From A1 to C2: Language courses in the new model Curriculum of CGL for teaching Greek as a second/foreign language (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 627–638.
- SALTIDOU, THEODORA P./STAMOU, ANASTASIA G.: “Do it in the young people’s way!”: Youth speech styles as stylistic resources of middle-age and older adults and the construction of youthfulness in TV fictional discourse (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrellos, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, *Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 276–295.

- SARIDAKIS, IOANNIS E.: Golden Dawn and the traits of extreme right-wing discourse amidst the Greek crisis. In: Hatzidaki, O./Goutsos, D. (Eds.): *Greece in Crisis: Combining critical discourse and corpus linguistics perspectives*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: John Benjamins, 375–412.
- SERAFIS, DIMITRIS/KITIS, DIMITRIS/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS: Antilanguage and construction of collective identity: Graffiti slogans from the protest collective action of December 2008. In: *Glossologia* 25, 1–17.
- SIDERIS, DIMITRIOS/SPYROPOULOU, NATALIA/KALANTZI, ROZALIA/ANDROULAKIS, GEORGE: Empowering the educational procedure through interactive educational activities in distance higher education. In: Gomez Chova, L./Lopez Martinez, A./Candel Torres, I. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 10th international conference of education, research and innovation*. Spain: Seville, 6089–6094.
- SIFIANOU, MARIA: The notion of politeness in Greek (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 1. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 45–74.
- SKORDI, VASILIKI-SONIA/KONSTANTINIDIS, ANTONIS/KONTOU, NATALIA-DESPOINA/TSAVDARIDOU, ELEANNA: Observing and analyzing discourses in teaching practice: Data from a scientific school club in a Greek Experimental Junior High School (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 933–944.
- SOUGARI, ARETI-MARIA/ILIOPOULOU, KONSTANTINA/PRANENTSI, AIKATERINI: The invisible view of teacher beliefs and attitudes towards learning Greek as a second/foreign language (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 659–674.
- STAMOU, ANASTASIA G./CHRISTOU, STAVROS: Sociolinguistic representations of the military in Greek comedy films: Laughing at the army. In: *Pragmatics and Society* 8, 1, 1–25.
- STYLOY, GEORGIA/PAPADAKI, AIKATERINI: “We beg you like Chryses”: Code-switching of multilingual students in a Greek Primary school: A classroom research (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 675–688.
- TAKOUDA, XRISTINA/PAPAEFTHYMIU, EVANTHIA: Comparative teaching practices for teaching Greek as L2: From critical observation to recontextualization (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 945–959.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: “Democracy is 4 wolves and 1 sheep voting for food”: Analyzing jokes about politicians in financial crisis (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 1035–1049.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: “This is not political party, this is Facebook!”: Political jokes and political (mis)trust in crisis-ridden Greece. In: *European Journal of Humor Research* 5, 4, 136–157.
- TSAKONA, VILLY: A short introduction to stories and/in education. In: Prentzas, N. (Ed.): *Digital stories and their integration in early childhood and primary education: Teaching scenarios and practical ideas*. Education in a competitive and globalizing world. New York: Nova Publishers, 3–17.
- TSAMADOU-JACOBBERGER, IRINI/ZERVA, MARIA: Learning Greek at the University of Strasbourg: Motivations and representations (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 1051–1064.

- TSIPLAKOU, STAVROULA: Urban linguistic landscapes and dialects: Spaces of Nicosia (In Grk). In: *Studies in Greek Linguistics* 37, 727–746.
- TSOKALIDOU, ROULA: Translanguaging & translingual identities (In Grk). In: Gavriilidou, Z./Konstantinidou, M./Mavrelou, N./Deligiannis, I./Papadopoulou, I./Tsomis, G. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the international conference on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Department of Greek of D.U.TH, Identities: Language and literature*, vol. I. Komotini: Saita, 304–319.
- TSOTSOU, ALEXIANNA: The methodological approach of the image of Germany in the Greek press (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Greek Linguistics*, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 1095–1107.
- TZORTZATOU, KYRIAKOULA/ARCHAKIS, ARGIRIS/IORDANIDOU, ANNA/XYDOPOULOS, GEORGE: Attitudes towards Modern Greek spelling: Issues of research design (In Grk). In: Georgakopoulos, Th./Pavlidou, Th.-S./Pechlivanos, M./Alexiadou, A./Androutsopoulos, J./Kalokairinos, A./Skopeteas, S./Stathi, K. (Eds.): *Proceedings of the 12th international conference on Greek linguistics*, vol. 2. Berlin: Romiosini/CeMoG Edition, 1123–1137.

## HR

- BERBIĆ KOLAR, EMINA/GLIGORIĆ, IGOR MARKO: The discursive construction of the migrant identity in Croatia. In: *Science and society. Language and linguistics; health policy and services*. Sofia: SGEM, 323–338.
- BEZIĆ, MAJA/GRANIĆ, IVANA: Prilog klasifikaciji slavizama u talijanskom jeziku [Contribution to the classification of Slavic loanwords in the Italian language]. In: *Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Splitu* 10, 83–93.
- BILIĆ MEŠTRIĆ, KLARA: Hybridity and Dynamism of Making of the Self – Multilingual Habitus of Children in Eastern Croatian Urban Spaces. In: Pink, William/Noblit, George, W. (Eds.): *Second International Handbook of Urban Education*. Cham, Switzerland: Springer, 279–295.
- BILIĆ MEŠTRIĆ, KLARA/ŠIMIČIĆ, LUCIJA: Language Orientations and the Sustainability of Arbanasi Language in Croatia – A Case of Linguistic Injustice. In: *Open Linguistics* 3, 1, 145–156.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA: È possibile salvare una lingua minacciata: un'enclave italoфона della Croazia continentale [Is it possible to save an endangered language: an Italian speaking enclave in western Croatia]. In: Adamo, Stefano/Nobili, Claudio (Eds.): *La capsula del tempo. Aspetti selezionati di lingua, letteratura e cultura italiana da conservare in prospettiva futura* [The time capsule. Selected aspects of Italian language, literature and culture to be preserved in the future]. Raleigh, NC: Aonia edizioni, 122–133.
- DEŽELJIN, VESNA/KLAK, HANA: La terminologia del regime e il ruolo del caporedattore: il caso di un giornalino italiano nella Jugoslavia socialista [The regime's terminology and the role of editor in chief: the case of a children's periodical in socialist Yugoslavia]. In: Jamrozik, Elżbieta/Prola, Dario (Eds.): *Il traduttore errante. Figure, strumenti, orizzonti* [The errant translator. Figures, tools, horizons]. Warszawa: Instytut Komunikacji Specjalistycznej i Interkulturowej, Uniwersytet Warszawski, 77–87.
- DRLJAČA MARGIĆ, BRANKA: Communication courtesy or condescension? Linguistic accommodation of native to non-native speakers of English. In: *Journal of English as a Lingua Franca* 6, 1, 29–55.
- GRANIĆ, JAGODA: The European Identity Crisis and the Promotion of Linguistic Diversity. In: Ureland, Sture/Sočanac, Lelija (Eds.): *Glottogenesis and Language Conflicts in Europe*. Berlin: Logos Verlag, 91–209.

- KUNA, BRANKO/MIKIĆ ČOLIĆ, ANA: Semantička tvorba u osječkom gradskom govoru [Semantic formation in Osijek city speech]. In: *Rasprave Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje* 43, 1, 79–94.
- MANCE, NINA/BABIĆ SESAR, TENA: Slavonski dijalekt u teoriji i praksi danas [Slavonian dialect in theory and practice today]. In: *Rasprave Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje* 43, 2, 403–422.
- MARKOVIĆ, IRENA: Lessico marinesco urbano – prestiti romanzi a Zara [Urban maritime vocabulary – Roman loanwords in Zadar]. In: *Annales- Analiza Istarske in Mediteranske Studije – Series Historia et Sociologia* 27, 3, 641–650.
- MARKOVIĆ, IRENA: Motivacije jezičnih promjena: vitalnost paratimologije i ostale varijacije u nestandardnom govoru [Motivations of language change: Vitality of popular etymology and other variations in non-standard speech]. In: *Jezikoslovlje* 18, 2, 279–303.
- MARKOVIĆ, IRENA/ŠKEVIN, IVANA: Tra la lingua standard e le varietà locali: atteggiamenti e comportamenti linguistici dei giovani in Croazia [Between the standard language and local varieties: language attitudes and language behaviour of young speakers in Croatia]. In: Ureland, Sture P./Sočanac, Lelija (Eds.): *Glottogenesis and Language Conflicts in Europe*. Berlin: Logos Verlag, 131–142.
- MUHVIĆ-DIMANOVSKI, VESNA/SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA: Nova značenja starih riječi – od pametne britvice do ultimativne ljepotice [New meanings of old words – from smart razor blade to ultimate beauty]. In: Kovačević, Zrinka/Vidović Bolt, Ivana (Eds.): *Život mora biti djelo duha. Zbornik posvećen Dubravki Sesar* [Life Must be the Work of Spirit. Proceedings in Honour of Dubravka Sesar]. Zagreb: Disput, 217–228.
- MUTAVDŽIĆ, PREDRAG/GRANIĆ, JAGODA/SIVAČKI, ANA: The European Union, the Balkans and Multilingualism. In: Filipović, Jelena/Vučo, Julijana (Eds.): *Minority Languages in Education and Language Learning: Challenges and New Perspectives*. Belgrade: Faculty of Philology at the University of Belgrade, 123–142.
- POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: Italofona dijasestemska raslojenost u hrvatskoj Istri: jezični i komunikacijski status, korpus i prestiž [Italophone Diasystem Stratification in the Croatian Istria: Linguistic and Communicative Status, Corpus and Prestige]. In: *Annales: analiza za istrske in mediteranske študije = annali di Studi istriani e mediterranei = annals for Istrian and Mediterranean studies* 27, 1, 191–204.
- POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: Language Learning Desirability in the Istria County. In: Dixon, Richard (Ed.): *Proceedings of the XVI International Academic Congress "Applied Studies in the Modern World"*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 286–299.
- POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: O hrvatsko-talijanskoj dvojezičnosti u Istri i ishodima jezične doticajnosti [About the Croatian-Italian Bilingualism in Istria and Language Contact Outcomes]. In: *Annales: analiza za istrske in mediteranske študije = annali di Studi istriani e mediterranei = annals for Istrian and Mediterranean studies – Series Historia et Sociologia* 27, 3, 629–639.
- SELVAGGI, DINO/POROPAT JELETIĆ, NADA: Self-perception of near-native forms in Italian: a study on the University students of Pula. In: *4th International Multidisciplinary Scientific Conferences on Social Sciences and Arts SGEM 2017; Conference Proceedings, Vol. 1, Language and Linguistics*. Wien: 219–231.
- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA: O jeziku i identitetima hrvatskih adolescenata [On language and identities of Croatian adolescents]. Zagreb: Srednja Europa/HFD, 186 p.
- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA/ČAGALJ, IVANA/ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: O položaju manjinskoga jezika "odozdo" i "odozgo" na primjeru hrvatskoga jezika u Slovačkoj [On language status from the bottom-up and top-down on the example of Croatian in Slovakia]. In: *Rasprave Instituta za hrvatski jezik i jezikoslovlje* 43, 1, 227–240.

- SKELIN HORVAT, ANITA/ŠIMIČIĆ, LUCIJA: Micro-level perceptions of macro-level language management in Croatia. In: Ureland, Sture P./Sočanac, Lelija (Eds.): *Glottogenesis and Language Conflicts in Europe*. Berlin: Logos Verlag, 111–130.
- SOČANAC, LELIJA: Multilingualism, Power and Identity in 19th Century Croatia. In: Ureland, Sture P./Sočanac, Lelija (Eds.): *Glottogenesis and Language Conflicts in Europe*. Berlin: Logos Verlag, 69–91.
- STOJIĆ, ANETA/PAVIĆ PINTARIĆ, ANITA: Kroatiens Adria Küste – Kontaktraum zwischen Mitteleuropa und Mittelmeer. In: Stojić, Aneta/Pavić Pintarić, Anita (Eds.): *Kroatiens Küste im Lichte der Habsburgermonarchie*. Wien: New Academic Press, 13–38.
- STOJIĆ, ANETA/TURK, MARIJA: Deutsch-kroatische Sprachkontakte: Historische Entwicklung und aktuelle Perspektiven auf leksikalischer Ebene. Tübingen: Narr Francke Attempto Verlag, 370 p.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: Kroatisch oder Deutsch: (Klein)anzeigen in Agramer Zeitung. In: Kriegleder, Wynfrid/Seidler, Andrea/Tancer, Jozef (Eds.): *Deutsche Sprache und Kultur in Kroatien*. Bremen: Edition Lumiere, 43–58.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: Nov(ije) generacije Hrvata u Austriji: razmišljanja i iskustva [New(er) generations of Croats in Austria: reflections and experience]. In: Sopta, Marin/Lemić, Vlatka/Korade, Mijo/Rogić, Ivan/Perić Kaselj, Marina (Eds.): *Hrvatska izvan domovine [Croatia out of Homeland]*. Zagreb: Centar za istraživanje hrvatskog iseljenništva, 433–439.
- ŠČUKANEC, ALEKSANDRA: Priče iz zaboravljenog kraja: Jezične biografije transmigranata iz Žumberka [Stories from a Forgotten Area: Language Biographies of Transmigrants from Žumberak]. Zagreb: Srednja Europa, 199 p.
- ŠIMIČIĆ, LUCIJA: Language Maintenance of a Minority within a Minority: The Position of Italians in a Continental Croatian Rural Setting. In: Di Salvo, Margherita/Moreno, Paola (Eds.): *Italian Communities Abroad: Multilingualism and Migration*. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 125–144.
- ŠKEVIN, IVANA: Variation in Croatian: the verbal behaviour of rural speakers in an urban speech community. In: *Studies in Language Variation. Language Variation – European Perspectives VI*, 19, 215–233.
- ŠKEVIN, IVANA/JAZIDŽIJA, ANTONIA: Linguistic and social-identity aspects of code-switching: The case of Zadar's speakers of Venetian dialect. In: Cergol Kovačević, Kristina/Udier, Sanda Lucija (Eds.): *Applied Linguistics Research and Methodology. Proceedings from the 2015 CALS Conference*. Frankfurt: Peter Lang, 225–240.
- TOMELIĆ ČURLIN, MARIJANA: Romanizmi iz semantičkoga polja kamare u župi na poluotoku Pelješcu. [Romanisms from the semantic field of kamara in Župa on the peninsula of Pelješac]. In: *Domaća rič* 12, 1, 115–127.
- TURK, MARIJA: O češkom posredništvu u kalkiranju iz njemačkoga u hrvatski jezik [On the role of Czech as an
- INTERMEDIARY LANGUAGE IN CALQUING FROM GERMAN TO CROATIAN]. In: Kovačević, Zrinka/Vidović Bolt, Ivana (Eds.): *Život mora biti djelo duha. Zbornik posvećen Dubravki Sesar [Life Must be the Work of Spirit. Proceedings in Honour of Dubravka Sesar]*. Zagreb: Disput, 327–336.

## HU

- BAJZÁT, TÜNDE: Foreign language requirements in Hungarian job advertisements. In: *EduLingua* 3, 1, 19–29.
- BARTALIS, BORÓKA/KÁDÁR, EDIT/TAMÁS, ADÉL: Feladatbank a anyanyelvi tanórak tervezéséhez az V–VIII. osztályban [Resource bank for teachers of Hungarian as a mother tongue, grades 5th–8th]. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Ábel Kiadó (2nd, revised edition), 279 p.

- BARTHA, CSILLA/HOLECZ, MARGIT: Jelnyelvi-élőnyelvi szótárépítés a 21. században – A korpusznyelvészet új perspektívái [Creating a Modern Sign Language Dictionary in the 21st Century – New Perspectives in Corpus Linguistics]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas Noémi (Eds.), 213–225.
- BENŐ, ATTILA: Lexical Borrowing, Categorization, and Mental Representation. In: *Acta Universitatis Sapientiae, Philologica* 9, 3, 53–61.
- BENŐ, ATTILA/FAZAKAS NOÉMI (Eds.): Élőnyelvi kutatások és a dialektológia: Válogatás a 19. Élőnyelvi Konferencia – Marosvásárhely, 2016. szeptember 7–9. – előadásaiból [Sociolinguistic Research and Dialects: A Selection of Lectures from the 19th Hungarian Sociolinguistics Conference. 7–9 September 2016, Marosvásárhely]. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület.
- BENŐ, ATTILA/GÚTI, ERIKA/JUHÁSZ, DEZSŐ/SZOTÁK, SZILVIA/TERBE, ERIKA/TRÓCSÁNYI, ANDRÁS (Eds.): Tudományköziség és magyarságtudomány a nyelvi dimenziók tükrében [Interdisciplination and Hungarology in the Light of Linguistic Dimensions]. Törökbálint: Termini Egyesület.
- BENŐ, ATTILA/LANSTYÁK ISTVÁN: Névideológiák Erdélyben [Language ideologies in Transylvania]. In: Vörös, Ferenc (Ed.): A nyelvföldrajztól a névföldrajzig VIII. A nyelvterület keleti peremén. Kolozsvár [Romania]–Szombathely: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület–Savaria University Press, 13–32.
- BEREGSZÁSZI, ANIKÓ/CSEERNICKÓ, ISTVÁN: Kidobott pénz vagy megtérülő befektetés? Az ukrán nyelv oktatása Kárpátalja magyar iskoláiban [Waste of money or profitable investment? Teaching the Ukrainian language in Hungarian schools in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: *Magyar Nyelvőr* 141, 292–309.
- BERECZ, ÁGOSTON: Gyarmati nyelvpolitikák az első globalizáció idején [Colonial Language Policies under First Globalization]. In: *Regio* 25, 4, 253–281.
- BERENTE ANIKÓ: Az ő-zéssel kapcsolatos pedagógusi attitűdök a SZÖSZI néhány interjújában [Teachers' Attitudes to Using the ő Sound in Some Szöged Sociolinguistic Interview]. In: *Magyar Nyelvjárások* 55, 25–38.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD: Mediatizált nyelvjárások [Mediatized dialects]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Noémi (Eds.), 38–50.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD/FAZAKAS, NOÉMI/HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE: Language revitalization, modernity, and the Csángó mode of speaking. In: *Open Linguistics* 3, 327–341.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD/KOCIS, SZUSZANNA/VARGHA, FRUZZINA SÁRA: A Budapesti Egyetemi Kollégiumi Korpusz. Elméleti és módszertani kérdések [The Budapest University Dormitory Corpus: Theoretical and Methodological Issues]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas, Noémi (Eds.), 169–177.
- BODÓ, CSANÁD/TRUNKI, PÉTER: Despre procesele verbale ale inspectoratului școlar din Moldova [On school inspection protocols from Moldavia]. In: Trunki, Péter/Bodó, Csanád (Eds.): *Inspectorul școlar raportează – Învățământul de stat român în satele maghiare din Moldova. A tanfelügyelő jelenti – Román állami iskolázás a moldvai magyar falvakban*. Cluj-Napoca: Kriterion, 7–76.
- BOGÁRDI, DÓRA/LAKATOS, PÉTER: „De nem lehet romaniul beszélni, mert a gázsók megszólják a romákat” – A nemzetiségi nyelv mint közösség-összetartó tényező [„But it is not possible to speak Romani because the Gypsy people” – national minority language as a binding force of community]. In: Haffner, Tamás/Dr. Kovács, Áron (Eds.): *III. Fiatalok Európában Tanulmánykötet* [3rd Youth in Europe Conference Book]. Pécs: Sopianae Kulturális Egyesület, 19–36.
- BORBÉLY, ANA: Bilingvismul în decursul vieții: acceptarea diversității lingvistice [Bilingualism across the lifespan: the acceptance of linguistic diversity]. Simpozion. Comunicările celui de al XXVI-lea Simpozion al Cercetătorilor Români din Ungaria (Giula, 12–13 noiembrie 2016). Giula [Gyula]: Publicație a Institutului de Cercetări al Românilor din Ungaria, 197–209.
- BORBÉLY, ANNA: Fenntartható kétnyelvűség magyarországi közösségekben [Sustainable bilingualism in six Hungarian national minorities]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas Noémi (Eds.), 27–37.

- CZEGLÉDI, SÁNDOR: Promotion, Tolerance or Repression? The Treatment of Minority, Immigrant and Foreign Languages in the Elementary and Secondary Education Acts]. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 17, 1, 1–18.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Nyelv, nyelvtudás és nyelvhasználat Kárpátalján a Tandem 2016 kutatás adatai alapján [Languages, Language Skills, Language Use in Transcarpathia Based on the Data of empirical research Tandem 2016]. In: *Kisebbségi Szemle* 2, 2, 41–63.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Language Policy in Ukraine: The Burdens of the Past and the Possibilities of the Future. In: Pfenninger, Simone E./Judith Navracsecs (Eds.): *Future Research Directions for Applied Linguistics*. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 120–148.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Bilingual education of minorities: always the best solution? In: Filipović, Jelena/Vučo, Julijana (Eds.): *Minority languages in education and language learning: challenges and new perspectives*. Belgrade: Faculty of Philology at the University of Belgrade, 87–103.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Ideológiai csata a nevek frontján [Ideological Battle on the Front of Names]. In: *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 19, 4, 15–29.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Nyelv, gazdaság, társadalom. Globális nyelvek Kárpátalja magyarok lakta végeinek nyelvi tájképében [Language, economy, society. Global Languages in the Linguistic Landscape of Transcarpathian villages inhabited by Hungarians]. In: Márku, Anita/Enikő Tóth (Eds.), 13–44.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/LAIHONEN, PETTERI: Kísérlet egy összehasonlító vizsgálatra: a nyelvi tájkép dél-szlovákiai, székelyföldi és kárpátaljai falvakban [An experiment for a comparative study: the linguistic landscape in southern Slovakia, Szeklerland and Transcarpathian villages]. In: *Regio* 25, 3, 50–81.
- CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN/MÁTÉ, RÉKA: Bilingualism in Ukraine: Value or Challenge? In: *Sustainable Multilingualism* 10, 1, 14–35.
- CSUPOR, ÉVA/KUNA, ÁGNES/PINTÉR, JUDIT/KALÓ, ZSUZSA/CSABAI, MÁRTA: Konfliktustípusok és konfliktuskezelés magyar egészségügyi dolgozók körében [Conflicts and conflict resolution among health professionals in Hungary]. In: *Orvosi Hetilap* 158, 16, 625–632.
- DEMETER, GÁBORNÉ/GÚTI, ERIKA/HOSS, ALEXANDRA: Magyarországon elismert kétnyelvű nemzeti kisebbségi gyermekek a pedagógiai szakszolgálat rendszerében [Bilingual minority children in the Hungarian pedagogical service system]. In: Benő et al. (Eds.), 184–194.
- DOHORÁK, NÓRA/KÁLLAY, ANDRÁS/KÖVESDI, KÁROLY: A kétnyelvűség gyakorlata az elektronikus kommunikációban a felvidéki önkormányzatok esetében [The Limits of Bilingual Communication the Web Pages of Local Public Administration in Slovakia: According to the Assessment of the “Pro Civis” Civic Association]. In: *Kisebbségi Szemle* 1, 123–139.
- DOMONKOSI, ÁGNES: A nyelvi kapcsolattartás alapformái [The use of T- and V-forms, vocatives and greetings in Hungarian]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy, Gábor (Ed.), 279–298.
- DUDICS LAKATOS, KATALIN: Nyelvek, nyelvváltozatok – kárpátaljai magyar pedagógusok [Languages, language variants – Hungarian teachers in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: Hajba, Renáta/Tóth, Péter (Eds.): *A véges végtelen: Tanulmányok Vörös Ferenc 60. születésnapjára*. Szombathely: Savaria University Press, 47–57.
- DUDICS LAKATOS, KATALIN: Az iskolatípus és a nyelvjárási attitűd [School type and dialect attitude]. In: Márku, Anita/Tóth, Enikő (Eds.), 213–222.
- DURAY, ZSUZSA/HORVÁTH, CSILLA/VÁRNAI, ZSUZSA: Visual multilingualism in the Arctic minority context of indigenous urban communities (Enontekiö, Dudinka and Khanty-Mansiysk). In: *Journal de la Société Finno-Ougrienne* 96, 21–54.
- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICKSKÓ, ISTVÁN: A 2017-es ukrán oktatási keretörvény: a szöveg keletkezéstörténete és tartalma [The Ukrainian Framework Law on Education, 2017: The Origin and Content of the Text]. In: *Regio* 25, 3, 278–300.



- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Jazyk ako labyrint etnopolitických vzťahov na Podkarpatskej Rusi [Language as a labyrinth of ethnopolitical relations in Podkarpatska Rus]. In: *Dejiny* 2, 54–72.
- FEDINEC, CSILLA/CSERNICSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Language Policy and National Feeling in Context Ukraine's Euromaidan, 2014–2016. In: *Central European Papers* 5, 1, 81–100.
- FEDINEC CSILLA/CSERNICSKÓ ISTVÁN: Hány az óra, Vekker úr? Időzónák és politika Kárpátalján [What's the time, Mr. Vekker? Time zones and politics in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: *Kommentár* 2017/2, 81–99.
- FERDINAND, SIARL/FLORA KOMLOSI: The Use of Hungarian and Serbian in the City of Szabadka/ Subotica: An Empirical Study. In: *Hungarian Cultural Studies. e-Journal of the American Hungarian Educators Association* 10. <http://ahea.pitt.edu/ojs/index.php/ahea/article/view/278/556>
- FÓNAI, MIHÁLY/KATALIN CSÉKE: Helyzetkép a kárpátaljai magyar nyelvű romák iskoláztatásáról [The educational achievements of Hungarian-speaking Roma in Transcarpathia, Ukraine: A state of affairs]. In: Pusztai, Gabriella/Márkus, Zsuzsanna (Eds.): *Szülföldön magyarul*. Debrecen: Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó, 280–297.
- GAL, SUSAN: Qualia as value and knowledge: Histories of European porcelain. In: *Signs and Society* 5, 1, 128–153.
- GAL, SUSAN: Visions and revisions of minority languages: Standardization and its dilemmas. In Lane, P./Costa, J. (Eds.): *Standardizing minority languages in the global periphery: competing ideologies of authority and authenticity*. New York: Routledge, 222–242.
- GAZDAG, VILMOS: Az államnyelvi hatás tükröződése a kárpátaljai magyar hírportálok nyelvhasználatában [The influence of the state language on the language of the Transcarpathian Hungarian news portals]. In: Novák, Anikó (Ed.): *Kölcsönös átszövődések: A Balassi Intézet Márton Áron Szakkollégiuma 2016. évi PhD-konferenciájának tanulmányaiból*. Budapest: Külgazdasági és Külügyminisztérium, 185–198.
- GAZDAG, VILMOS: A kárpátaljai magyar nyelvjárásokban meghonosodott keleti szláv lexikai elemek hangtani és szemantikai modifikációjáról [The phonetic and semantic modification of Eastern Slavic lexical elements assimilated to the Transcarpathian Hungarian dialects]. In: *Філологічний Часопис. Збірник наукових праць, Умань* 2, 10, 10–24.
- GRÓF, ANNAMÁRIA/KOLLÁTH, ANNA/SZOTÁK, SZILVIA (Eds.): *Szélrózsa. A Termini Magyar Nyelvi kutatóhálózat 2014. évi lendvai konferenciájának anyaga* [Windrose. Papers from the Conference of Termini: the network of Hungarian linguistic research centres, Lendava, 2014]. Budapest: Termini Egyesület, 96 p.
- GÚTI, ERIKA/TÓTH, SÁNDOR: Ukrajna – identitás, államiság és egy lehetséges politikai modell a megoldásra [Identity, statehood and a possible political model for solving]. In: *Pro Minoritate* 2, 50–57.
- HÁMORI, ÁGNES/NAGYNÉ KISS, ANNA/ROMANEK, PÉTER ZALÁN/TARR, ZOLTÁN/TÜCSÖK, DOROTTYA: Jelnyelvi hozzáférés és átjárhatóság. A JelEsély szótár és Jelkincstár tartalmi jellemzői és technikai megvalósítása [Access and permeability to Sign Language. Characteristics and technical implementation of the content of the SIGNificant Chance Dictionary and the Sign Vocabulary]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas Noémi (Eds.), 226–241.
- HÁMORI, ÁGNES: Diskurzusműfaj, séma és forgatókönyv: A „vicc” műfaj sémájának jellemzői és kiépülési dinamikája a társas interakciókban [Discourse genre, schema and scenario: The characteristics and dynamic development of the „joke” genre in social interactions]. In: *Magyar Nyelv* 113, 3, 311–329.
- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE/KULCSÁR, SÁNDORNÉ: A romani beszéd és az óvoda. Beszédfejlesztési stratégiák és integrált kétnyelvűségi ideológiák Tiszavasváriban [Romani speech and the kindergarten. Speech development strategies and integrated bilingual ideologies in Tiszavasvári]. In: *Anyanyelv-pedagógia* 10, 4. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=706>

- HELTAI, JÁNOS IMRE/JANI-DEMETRIOU, BERNADETT/KEREKESNÉ LÉVAI, ERIKA/OLEXA, GERGELY:  
„Olyan gyerekereget kaptam, akikről azt hittem, hogy buták” – Transzlingváló osztálytermek  
Tiszavasváriban [„I was given a bunch of children and I assumed they weren't capable enough” –  
Translanguaging Classrooms in Tiszavasvári, Hungary]. In: Új Pedagógiai Szemle 67, 28–49.
- HOLECZ, MARGIT/BARTHA, CSILLA: A Magyar Jelnyelvi Korpusz: A (szociolingvisztikai) kutatások új  
lehetőségei és kihívásai [Hungarian Sign Language Corpus: New Opportunities and Challenges  
for (Sociolinguistic) Research]. In: Benő, Attila/Fazakas Noémi (Eds.), 241–251.
- HORVÁTH ILDIKÓ: Hivatásos két- és többnyelvűség [Professional bi- and multilingualism]. In: Magyar  
Nyelvőr 3, 102–112.
- JÁNK, ISTVÁN: Nyelvi hátrány és diszkrimináció az iskolában: A nyelvi szocializáció jelentősége a  
tanuló értékelésében [Linguistic disadvantage and linguistic discrimination in the school: the  
importance of language socialization in the evaluation of students]. In: Szociológiai Szemle 27,  
3, 27–47.
- JÁNK, ISTVÁN: A new method for testing the role of linguistic discrimination in pedagogical  
evaluation. In: 4th International Multidisciplinary Scientific Conference on Social Sciences and  
Arts SGEM2017. SGEM2017 Conference Proceedings. Sofia: STEF92 Technology Ltd., 11–18.
- KACSUR, ANNAMÁRIA: English proficiency and language learning attitudes of Beregszász 6th graders:  
A case study. In: Acta Academiae Beregsasiensis 16, 173–184.
- KÁDÁR, EDIT: Nyelvjárási „rések” az egynormájú tankönyvekben [Dialects “peeking through”  
mononormative textbooks]. In: PedActa 1, 27–38. [http://padi.psiedu.ubbcluj.ro/pedacta/  
article\\_7\\_1\\_4\\_27-38.pdf](http://padi.psiedu.ubbcluj.ro/pedacta/article_7_1_4_27-38.pdf)
- KARMACSI, ZOLTÁN: A nyelvi tájkép változásának egy aspektusa. [An aspect of change in the linguistic  
landscape]. In: Márku, Anita/Tóth, Enikő (Eds.), 54–61.
- KARMACSI, ZOLTÁN: Language use and language socialization in ethnically heterogeneous families  
of the Northern Uplands and Transcarpathia, Ukraine. In: Науковий вісник інноваційних  
технологій. Збірник наукових праць 15, 3, 133–151.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Mustra a BUSZI-2 kétdimenziós tesztdatáiból [Two-dimensional analyses of  
the test data in the Budapest Sociolinguistic Interview]. In: Hajba Renáta/Tóth, Péter/Vörös,  
Ferenc (Eds.): „... ahogy a csillag megy az égen ...”: Köszöntő kötet Molnár Zoltán tiszteletére.  
Szombathely: Savaria University Press, 165–171.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Megjegyzések kétnyelvű magyarok hely- és személynéveiről [Remarks on the place  
names and personal names of Hungarians in countries adjacent to Hungary]. Névtani Értesítő  
39, 33–40.
- KONTRA, MIKLÓS: Néhány töredékes megjegyzés Karácsony Sándor nyelvészetéről [Remarks on  
Sándor Karácsony's linguistics]. In: Heltai, Miklós/Lányi, Gusztáv (Eds.): Karácsony Sándor és a  
magyar pszichológia. Budapest: Széphalom Könyvműhely, 131–135.
- KOLLÁTH, ANNA: A magyar1 tantárgy oktatása a muravidéki kétnyelvű általános iskolákban. [Teaching  
Hungarian1 in the bilingual primary schools in Prekmurje, Slovenia]. In: Gróf, Annamária/  
Kolláth, Anna/Szoták Szilvia (Eds.) 37–47.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: Szerb és angol nyelvi attitűdök a vajdasági magyar tannyelvű 3. és 4.  
osztályos tanulók körében [Attitudes towards Serbian and English among Hungarian 3rd  
and 4th grade grammar school pupils in vojvodina]. Godišnjak Filozofskog fakulteta XLII, 2,  
149–169.
- KOVÁCS RÁ CZ, ELEONÓRA: Korelacija između uzrasta ispitanika, učestalosti upotrebe srpskog jezika,  
školske ocene i samoprocene znanja kod učenika Vojvođanskih srednjih škola na mađarskom  
nastavnom jeziku [Age of learning, frequency of use, school grade and self-perceived language  
competence in Serbian among Vojvodinian secondary school pupils with Hungarian as the  
language of instruction]. In: Nasleđe, časopis za književnost, jezik, umetnost i kulturu 38,  
141–161.

- KOZMÁCS, ISTVÁN: A másik hazai nyelv oktatása Finnországban [Second language teaching in Finland]. In: Magyar Nyelvőr 3, 310–323.
- KRESZTYANKÓ, ANNAMÁRIA: Cigány identitáskonstrukciók heterogenitása egyetemisták nyelvhasználatában [The heterogeneity of Gypsy identity constructions in the language use of students]. In: Ludányi, Zsófia (Ed.): Doktoranduszok tanulmányai az alkalmazott nyelvészet köréből 2017: XI. Alkalmazott Nyelvészeti Doktoranduszkonferencia. Budapest: MTA Nyelvtudományi Intézet, 131–140.
- KRESZTYANKÓ, ANNAMÁRIA: Cigány tanulók és tanáraik nyelvi attitűdjei [Language use and practice of Gypsy pupils and their Teachers]. In: Anyanyelv-pedagógia 10, 3, 49–59. <http://www.anyanyelv-pedagogia.hu/cikkek.php?id=693>
- KUGLER, NÓRA: A magyarországi magyar anyanyelvoktatás, az anyanyelv-pedagógia helyzete a közoktatásban [Mother tongue education for Hungarians in Hungary]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy, Gábor (Ed.), 336–356.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI/CSERNICSKÓ, ISTVÁN: Kísérlet egy összehasonlító vizsgálatra: a nyelvi tájkép dél-szlovákiai, székelyföldi és kárpátaljai falvakban [An endeavour to conduct comparative research: the Linguistic Landscape of villages in Southern Slovakia, Szeklerland and Subcarpathia]. In: Regio 25, 3, 50–81.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI/SZABÓ T. PÉTER: Investigating Visual Practices in Educational Settings: Schoolscapes, Language Ideologies and Organizational Cultures. In: Martin-Jones, Marilyn/Martin, Deirdre (Eds.): Researching Multilingualism: Critical and Ethnographic Perspectives. London: Routledge, 121–138.
- LAIHONEN, PETTERI/TÓDOR, ERIKA-MÁRIA: The changing schoolscape in a Szekler village in Romania: signs of diversity in 'rehungarization'. In: International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism 20, 3, 362–379.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Nyelvítés [Languaging]. In: Gróf, Annamária/Kolláth, Anna (Eds.), 48–60.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Nyelvi rengetegféleség [Linguistic superdiversity]. In: Katalin Misad (Ed.), Kétnyelvűség térben és időben. Pozsony: Szenczi Molnár Albert Egyesület, 58–71.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Novšie jazykové ideológie týkajúce sa používania viacerých jazykov [Recent language ideologies about the use of multiple languages]. In: István Lanstyák/Gabriela Múcsková/Jozef Tancer (Eds.): Jazykové ideológie v kontexte viacjazyčnosti na Slovensku. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 9–37.
- LANSTYÁK, ISTVÁN: Jazykové ideológie (všeobecné otázky a glosár) [Language ideologies (general problems and a glossary)]. István Lanstyák/Gabriela Múcsková/Jozef Tancer (Eds.): Jazykové ideológie v kontexte viacjazyčnosti na Slovensku. Bratislava: Univerzita Komenského, 251–307.
- LŐRINCZ KATALIN: Nyelvi revitalizáció Skandináviában: a meänkieli [Language revitalization in Scandinavia: the miänkieli language]. Argumentum 13, 69–91. <http://argumentum.unideb.hu/2017-anyagok/lorinczk.pdf>
- LUDÁNYI, ZSÓFIA: Nyelvi ideológiák és napjaink nyelvhasználati kérdései a nyelvi tanácsadó szolgálat tükrében [Language ideologies and current questions of language usage as reflected in the activities of the linguistic consultancy service]. In: Alkalmazott Nyelvészeti Közlemények 12, 2, 32–48. [http://real.mtak.hu/92630/1/ANYK-2017\\_2\\_egyben2-32-48.pdf](http://real.mtak.hu/92630/1/ANYK-2017_2_egyben2-32-48.pdf)
- MÁRKU, ANITA: Nyelvi kreativitás és többnyelvűség a kárpátaljai magyarok internetes nyelvhasználatában [Linguistic creativity and multilingualism on the internet in the language use of Hungarians in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: Koutny, Ilona/Kinga Piotrowiak-Junkiért/Paweł Kornatowski/Németh, Szabolcs (Eds.): A hungarológia ma: nyelvészet, kultúra és oktatás. Poznań: Wydawnictwo Rys, 161–171.
- MÁRKU, ANITA/TÓTH, ENIKŐ (Eds.): Többnyelvűség, regionalitás, nyelvoktatás. Tanulmányok a Hodinka Antal Nyelvészeti Kutatóközpont kutatásaiból III [Multilingualism, regionality,

- language teaching: Studies from the research of the Antal Hodinka Linguistic Research Center III]. Ungvár [Ukraine]: RIK-U.
- MISAD, KATALIN: A szlovákiai kisebbségek anyanyelvhasználatának lehetőségei a hivatalos érintkezés során [The opportunities of language use of minorities in Slovakia in the public sphere]. In: Misad, Katalin/Csehy, Zoltán (Eds.): *Nova Posoniensia VII. A pozsonyi Magyar Tanszék évkönyve*. Pozsony: Szenczi Molnár Albert Egyesület, 33–52.
- MISAD, KATALIN: A szlovákiai magyar írásgyakorlat sajátosságai a többségi nyelv helyesírásának tükrében [Hungarian writing practice in Slovakia in the mirror of the state language]. In: Misad, Katalin/Polgár, Anikó (Eds.): *Variis sunt colores – Tanulmányok a többnyelvűség, az identitás és a kulturális sokszínűség kérdéseiről*. Pozsony: Comenius Egyetem, 26–37.
- MISAD, KATALIN: A nyelvváltozatok bemutatása a szlovákiai magyar tantervű iskolák anyanyelvtankönyveiben [Demonstration of Language Variation in Hungarian Textbooks of First Language in Slovakia]. *Fórum Társadalomtudományi Szemle* 19, 2, 35–43.
- MISAD, KATALIN (Ed.): *Kétnyelvűség térben és időben* [Bilingualism in space and time]. Pozsony [Slovakia]: Szenczi Molnár Albert Egyesület, 160 p.
- MOLNÁR, CECÍLIA SAROLTA: Ugye (nem) utókérdés? [How similar is Hungarian *ugye* to English tag questions?]. In: Beáta Gyuris/Katalin Mády/Gábor Recski (Eds.): *K + K = 120 Papers dedicated to László Kálmán and András Kornai on the occasion of their 60th birthdays*. MTA Nyelvtudományi Intézet, Budapest. <http://clara.nytud.hu/~kk120/molnarc/molnarc.pdf>
- MOLNÁR BODROGI, ENIKŐ: Nyelvek, ideológiák és kisebbségek az írott médiában [Language, ideologies and minorities in the written media (of speakers of Csángó, Meänkieli and Kven)]. In: Egyed, Emese/Emőke Gálfi/Attila Weisz (Eds.): *Certamen IV: Előadások a Magyar Tudomány Napján az Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület I. szakosztályában*. Kolozsvár [Romania]: Erdélyi Múzeum-Egyesület, 185–198.
- NAGY, NOÉMI: A nemzetiségi törvény kétes öröksége – adalékok a dualizmus kori magyar nyelvjoghoz [The dubious legacy of the Nationalities Act – additions to Hungary's language law during the dualism]. In: *Jogtörténeti Szemle* 3, 70–74.
- NÁNÁSI MOLNÁR, ANITA/SÉRA, MAGDOLNA: Óvodai és iskolaválasztási motivációk Kárpátalján [Motivations behind the choice of kindergartens and schools in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: Pusztai, Gabriella/Márkus, Zsuzsanna (Eds.): *Szülőföldön magyarul*. Debrecen: Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó, 239–253.
- PARAPATICS, ANDREA: Tények és tapasztalatok a dialektológiai ismeretek tanításáról [Facts and experiences on teaching dialectology]. In: Czetter, Ibolya/Hajba, Renáta/Tóth, Péter (Eds.): *VI. Dialektológia Szimpozium*. Szombathely, 2015. szeptember 2–4. Szombathely–Nyitra: Nyitrai Konstantin Filozófus Egyetem Közép-európai Tanulmányok Kara–Szlovákiai Magyar Akadémiai Tanács, 509–517.
- PACHNÉ HELTAI, BORBÁLA/BARTHA, CSILLA: Ideologies and practices in a kindergarten offering early education in Northern Sámi outside the Sámi homeland. In: *Apples: Journal of Applied Language Studies* 11, 3, 7–28.
- PACHNÉ HELTAI, BORBÁLA: Multilingualism and Seasonal Migration: Linguistic Practices of Finnish House Owners in a German Minority Village in Southern Hungary. *Folia Uralica Debreceniensia* 24, 163–178.
- PECSORA, KRISZTINA: Az ukrán állam nyelvpolitikájának hatása a magyar közoktatásra Kárpátalján [The effect of Ukrainian language policy on Hungarian public education in Transcarpathia, Ukraine]. In: Pusztai, Gabriella/Márkus, Zsuzsanna (Eds.): *Szülőföldön magyarul*. Debrecen: Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó, 72–85.
- PÉNTEK JÁNOS: Etnonimák és identitások. A moldvai magyarok identitásvesztésének példája [Ethnonyms and identities. Loss of identity in the case of Hungarians from Moldova]. In: Benő et al. (Eds.), 116–127.

- PÉNTEK, JÁNOS: A külső régiók [The Hungarian language in Hungary's neighboring countries]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 179–198.
- PFENNINGER, Simone E./Judit Navracscsics (eds.): Future Research Directions for Applied Linguistics. Bristol: Multilingual Matters, 312 p.
- M. PINTÉR TIBOR: Adatbányászat a kétnyelvűség mögött [Data mining behind bilingualism]. In: Benő et al. (Eds.), 158–167.
- POLCZ, KÁROLY: Dominant Language Influence on the Hungarian Terminology of Online Marketing. In: US-China Foreign Language 15, 5, 287–296.
- PRESINSZKY, KÁROLY: Új technológiák alkalmazása a csallóközi nyelvjárások kutatásában [Application of new technologies in the research of dialects in Rye Island, Slovakia]. In: Hungarológiai Közlemények 48, 1, 91–101.
- RANCZ, TERÉZ: Standardizációs törekvések és nyelvjárásmentő attitűd találkozása a felső-háromszéki beszélőközösségben [Standardizing endeavour and dialect-preserving attitude in the language community of Upper-Háromszék]. In: Benő, Attila et al. (Eds.), 52–59.
- SCHIRM, ANITA: Diskurzusjelölő-társulások a Szögedi Szociolingvisztikai Interjúban [The clustering of discourse markers in the Szöged Sociolinguistic Interview]. In: Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány 18, 1, 1–16.
- SCHIRM ANITA: Diskurzusjelölők és szövegtípusok [Discourse markers in various text types]. In: Magyar Nyelv 3, 330–341.
- SINKOVICS BALÁZS: Szegedi ö-ző beszélők attitűdjei és nyelvhasználata SZÖSZI-interjúkban [Attitudes and language use of speakers of the Szeged dialect using the ö sound instead of ë in Szöged Sociolinguistic Interviews]. In: Magyar Nyelvjárások 55, 39–49.
- SÓLYOM RÉKA: Magyar nyelvhasználat a vajdasági magyar szó napilap online cikkeiben és a kapcsolódó olvasói kommentekben [Hungarian language use in the articles and readers' comments of the daily paper Magyar Szó Online]. In: Hungarológiai Közlemények 48, 1, 67–78.
- SZABÓ, DÁVID: L'argot de la crise avant la crise : le français contemporain des cités dans *Tout, tout de suite* de Morgan Sportès. In: Montserrat Panelles Iváñez/Jean-Pierre Goudaillier (Eds.): Argot et crises. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 65–71.
- SZABÓ, DÁVID: Tabous linguistiques de la vie politique hongroise. In: Acta Romanica Lodziensis, Folia Litteraria Romanica 12, 161–170.
- SZABÓ, TAMÁS PÉTER 2016. Ágencia és a változatosság kezelése magyarországi iskolák nyelvi tájképében [Agency and the management of diversity in the schoolscape of Hungarian schools]. In: Kozmács, István/Vančo, Ildikó (Eds.): Sztenderd – nem sztenderd [Selected papers from the 18th Conference of Hungarian Sociolinguistics]. Lakitelek: Antológia, 231–242.
- SZABÓ, TAMÁS PÉTER/TROYER, R. A.: Inclusive ethnographies: beyond the binaries of observer and observed in linguistic landscape studies. In: Linguistic Landscape: an international journal 3, 3, 306–326.
- SZABÓ, TAMÁS PÉTER: Keresztény iskolai tájkép [On Christian schoolscape]. In: Regio 25, 3, 82–112.
- SZABÓMIHÁLY, GIZELLA: A magyar nyelv használata a közigazgatásban a Magyarországgal szomszédos országokban [The use of Hungarian in public administration in Hungary's neighboring countries]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 299–320.
- SZOTÁK, SZILVIA: A Termini magyar–magyar szótár burgenlandi gyakorlati példái [Practical examples from Burgenland of the Termini Hungarian–Hungarian dictionary]. In: Fábián, Zsuzsanna (Ed.): Szótárírás a Kárpát-medencében. A magyar és a szomszédos országok többségi nyelveinek kétnyelvű szótárai. Lexikográfiai füzetek 8, 228–241.
- SZOTÁK SZILVIA: A nyelvpolitikai stratégia külhoni vonatkozásai [Aspects of the language policy strategy in Carpathian Basin]. In: Acta Academiae Pedagogicae Agriensis, Eger, 69–79.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: Kisebbségiek államnyelvoktatása: amit a nyelvtudomány tehet [State language education of minorities: what linguistics can do]. In: Magyar Nyelvőr 3, 324–339.

- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: A magyar nyelv és nyelvközösség Európában [The Hungarian language and its speakers in Europe]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 49–63.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY GÁBOR (Ed.): A magyar nyelv jelene és jövője [The present and future of the Hungarian language]. Budapest: Gondolat, 514 p.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: A magyar standard helyzete [Issues of Standard Hungarian]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy, Gábor (Ed.), 222–238.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: Az anyaország és a külső régiók, a határtalanítás [Hungary and her neighboring countries, legitimating the contact dialects of Hungarian]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 150–163.
- TOLCSVAI NAGY, GÁBOR: Tervezés, (ön)értelmezés, fenntartás [Hungarian language planning and maintenance]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy, Gábor (Ed.), 487–507.
- TÓTH, PÁL PÉTER: Népesedési viszonyok [A historical demography of Hungarians]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 109–136.
- TÓTH, TIBOR: Dél-szlovákiai magyar önkormányzatok telefonos nyelvhasználata [Telephone Language in Hungarian Self-Governments in South Slovakia]. In: Regio 25, 4, 282–304.
- TÖRÖK, VALENTINA/ULRIKE JESSNER: Multilingual awareness in L<sub>2</sub> (foreign language) learners' strategies and processing. In: *Alkalmazott Nyelvtudomány* 17, 2, 1–18.
- TROYER, R. A./TAMÁS PÉTER SZABÓ: Representation and Videography in Linguistic Landscape Studies. In: *Linguistic Landscape: an international journal* 3, 1, 56–77.
- TÜNDE, TUŠKOVÁ: Dotazníkový prieskum jazykových postojov u poslucháčov slovakistiky v Maďarsku. [Examination of the language attitude among students of Slovak studies in Hungary]. In: Bronislava Chocholová/Lucia Molnár Satinská/Gabriela Múcsková (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II*. Bratislava: Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej Akadémie Vied (VEDA), 292–296.
- UHRINOVÁ, ALŽBETA: Slovenské písomníctvo v Maďarsku po roku 1989. Bibliografia slovenských a dvojjazyčných publikácií [Slovak writing in Hungary after 1989. Bibliography of Slovak and bilingual publications]. Békešská Čaba: Výskumný ústav Slovákov v Maďarsku, 430 p.
- UHRINOVÁ, ALŽBETA: Z jazykových autobiografií Slovákov v Maďarsku [Language autobiographies of the Slovaks in Hungary] In: Bronislava Chocholová/Lucia Molnár Satinská/Gabriela Múcsková (Eds.): *Jazyk a jazykoveda v pohybe II*. Na počesť Slavomíra Ondrejoviča. Bratislava: VEDA, Vydavateľstvo Slovenskej akadémie vied, 278–291.
- VANČO ILDIKÓ: A szlovák nyelv tanítása szlovákiai magyar tanítási nyelvű iskolákban. Általános helyzetkép [The teaching of the Slovak language in schools with Hungarian as the language of instruction in Slovakia: General overview]. In: *Magyar Nyelvőr* 3, 272–291.
- VANČO, ILDIKÓ: A határon túli magyar tannyelvű és magyar tematikájú közoktatás [Education through the medium of Hungarian and teaching Hungarian culture in Hungary's neighboring countries]. In: Tolcsvai Nagy Gábor (Ed.), 357–430.
- VARGHA, ANDRÁS/ANNA BORBÉLY: Application of modern classification methods in the study of bilingualism. In: *Glottology* 8, 2, 203–216.
- VARGHA, ANDRÁS/BORBÉLY, ANNA: Új klasszifikációs módszerek alkalmazása a kétnyelvűség és az etnikai identitás kutatásában [Modern analytic techniques of cluster analysis in the study of bilingualism and national minority identity]. In: *Statisztikai Szemle* 95, 8–9, 805–822.
- VERES, VALÉR: A romániai magyarok oktatási esélyegyenlőtlenségei és a felsőoktatási expanzió, a népszámlálások alapján [The unequal opportunity of education for Hungarians in Rumania, in light of expansion in higher education and census data]. In: Pusztai, Gabriella/Márkus, Zsuzsanna (Eds.): *Szülőföldön magyarul*. Debrecen: Debreceni Egyetemi Kiadó, 187–214.

## IT

- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Questioni di (s)cortesia: complimenti e insulti [Issues of (im)politeness: compliments and insults]. Avellino: Edizioni Sinestesie, 125 p.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Cortesia e/o scortesia del dialetto? [Politeness and/or impoliteness of the dialect]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 91–101.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Varietà del varietà televisivo. Un, due, tre. Studio Uno, #ilpiùgrandespettacolodopoilweekend [The linguistic varieties of the television variety show]. Avellino: Edizioni Sinestesie, 134 p.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Dal code switching al polylinguaging [From code switching to polylinguaging]. Ispica: Kromato Edizioni, 178 p.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Parlare italiano e dialetto in Sicilia [Speaking Italian and dialect in Sicily]. Palermo: Centro di Studi Filologici e Linguistici Siciliani, 96 p.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA (Ed.): Sociolinguistic research in Italy. In: Sociolinguistic Studies, Special Issue 11, 2–4, 237–459.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Introduction: Sociolinguistic research in Italy. A general outline. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 11, 2–4, 237–270.
- ALFONZETTI, GIOVANNA: Italian-dialect code switching in Sicilian youngsters. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 11, 2–4, 435–459.
- AMENTA, LUISA: Contact between Italian and dialect in Sicily: the case of phrasal verb constructions. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 242–268.
- AMENTA, LUISA: La percezione e lo spazio del dialetto nei testi scolastici [The perception and the space of dialects in the school texts]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 121–128.
- AMENTA, LUISA/TURRISI, MARIA ROSA: Che cosa succede nelle classi plurilingui? Un'indagine qualitativa a Palermo [What happens in multilingual class rooms? A qualitative survey in Palermo]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 247–267.
- AMENTA, LUISA/ARCURI, ADRIANA/MOCCIAIO, EGLE: Sperimentazioni di riflessione linguistica in classi multilingui [Experimental linguistic activities in multilingual class rooms]. In: Corrà (Ed.), 189–208.
- AMENTA, LUISA/CASTIGLIONE, MARINA: Leggere la Lettera. Il maestro Don Lorenzo Milani 50 anni dopo [To read the Letter. Don Lorenzo Milani 50 years later]. Palermo: Centro di Studi filologici e linguistici siciliani, 157 p.
- ANGSTER, MARCO/DAL NEGRO, SILVIA: Linguistische Distanz einschätzen: Der Fall von Walserdeutsch im Licht von lexikalischen Daten und soziolinguistischen Parametern. In: Christen, H./Gilles, P./Purschke, Ch. (Eds.): Räume, Grenzen, Übergänge. Akten der Internationalen Gesellschaft für Dialektologie des Deutschen (IGDD). Stuttgart: Franz Steiner Verlag, 9–25.
- ANGSTER, MARCO/BELLANTE, MARCO/CIOFFI, RAFFAELE/GAETA, LIVIO: I progetti *DiWaC* e *ArchiWals*. In: Bollettino dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano 41, 83–94.
- ASNAGHI, COSTANZA: English loans in written Italian: a regional perspective. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 293–320.
- ASSENZA, ELVIRA: The Asymmetric Multi-language Model: A Cognitive-Pragmatic Pattern to Explain Code-Switching by Unbalanced Multilinguals. In: Allan, K./Capone, A./Kecskes I. (Eds.): Pragmemes and Theories of Language Use. Cham: Springer, 861–899.
- ASSENZA, ELVIRA: Catholic Rituals of Death and Funeral Homily: A Socio-pragmatic Survey in Southern Italy. In: Parvaresh, V./Capone, A. (Eds.): The Pragmeme of Accommodation: The Case of Interaction around the Event of Death. Cham: Springer, 17–44.
- BAGNA, CARLA: Contemporary Linguistic Scenarios in the Global World: The Italian Case. In: Di Salvo/Moreno (Eds.), 147–159.

- BAGNA, CARLA/MACHETTI, SABRINA/MASILLO, PAOLA: Un'indagine linguistica sulla padronanza in italiano L2: il caso degli "alunni stranieri" [A linguistic survey on competence in Italian L2: the case of "foreign students"]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 291–306.
- BAGNA, CARLA/SALVATI, LUISA/COSENZA, LUANA: New challenges for learning, teaching and assessment with low-educated and illiterate immigrants: the case of L2 Italian. In: Beacco, J.-C./Krumm, H.-J./Little, D./Thalgott, Ph. (Eds.): *The linguistic integration of adult migrants. Some lessons from research*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 411–417.
- BENUCCI, ANTONELLA/GROSSO, GIULIA (Eds.): *Buone pratiche e repertori linguistici in carcere* [Good practices and linguistic repertoires in prison]. Roma: Aracne, 208 p.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: What is changing in Italian today? Phenomena of restandardization in syntax and morphology: an overview. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 31–60.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: Dinamiche nell'architettura delle varietà dell'italiano nel ventunesimo secolo [Dynamics in the Italian varieties' architecture in the 21th century]. In: Caprara, G./Marangon, G. (Eds.): *Italiano e Dintorni. La realtà linguistica italiana: approfondimenti di didattica, variazione e traduzione* [Italian in and around. Italian linguistic reality: Insights in didactics, variation and translation]. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 7–31.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: La romanistica svizzera e i prodromi della sociolinguistica in Europa [Romance linguistics in Switzerland and the prodromes of sociolinguistics in Europe]. In: Bianconi, S./De Martino, D./Nesi, A. (Eds.): *La romanistica svizzera della prima metà del Novecento e l'Italia* [Romance linguistics in Switzerland in the first half of the twentieth century, and Italy]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca, 35–57.
- BERRUTO, GAETANO: System-oriented and speaker-oriented approaches in Italian sociolinguistics. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 2–4, 271–290.
- BIDESE, ERMENEGILDO: The correlation between unbalanced bilingualism and language decay in small language minorities: the current status of research and future perspectives. In: *Bollettino dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano* 41, 95–107.
- BINAZZI, NERI: Un quaderno per tornare a vivere: i giorni di Mauthausen nella scrittura di un contadino toscano [Back to life through a workbook: the memory of Mauthausen in the writings of a Tuscan farmer]. In: Bianco, F./Špička, J. (Eds.): *Perché scrivere? Motivazioni, scelte, risultati* [Why to write? Reasons, choices, outcomes]. Firenze: Cesati, 563–573.
- BINAZZI, NERI: Ricostruirsi con la lingua: l'italiano popolare e la rottura del mondo condiviso [Finding oneself through the language: the 'popular Italian' and the break-up of a shared world]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 383–393.
- BINAZZI, NERI: Infrazioni al codice: la delegittimazione nella lingua del Casellario Politico Centrale [Infringing the rules: the political delegitimization in the jargon of the 'Casellario Politico Centrale']. In: Baldi, B. (Ed.): *La delegittimazione politica nell'età contemporanea. 2. Parole nemiche: teorie, pratiche e linguaggi* [The political delegitimization in the contemporary age. 2. Hostile words: theories, practices and languages]. Roma: Viella, 133–170.
- BITONTI, ALESSANDRO: Video sharing: così il dialetto si rinnova [Video sharing: how a dialect is reinvented]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 423–430.
- BOARIO, ANNA: Native speaker–non-native speaker interaction: More than one type of accommodation. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 2–4, 291–312.
- BOMBI RAFFAELLA/ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Per la valorizzazione degli italiani e dell'italiano nel mondo [For the enhancement of Italians and of Italian language in the world]. In: Bombi, R. (Ed.): *Nuovi spazi comunicativi per l'italiano nel mondo. L'esperienza di Valori identitari e imprenditorialità* [New communicative spaces for Italian in the world]. Udine: Forum, 7–21.
- CALAMAI, SILVIA: Tuscan between standard and vernacular: a sociophonetic perspective. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 213–241.



- CASINI, SIMONE/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Le lingue in contatto a scuola. Un'indagine nella provincia di Siena [Languages in contact in Italian school. A survey in the province of Siena]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 93–110.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Changes from below, changes from above. Relative constructions in contemporary Italian. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 62–88.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO: Morphosyntactic variation: individual grammar and group grammar in the 'de-dialectalization' of Italian. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 11, 2–4, 313–339.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/CROCCO, CLAUDIA/MARZO, STEFANIA (EDS.): Towards a new standard: Theoretical and empirical studies on the restandardization of Italian. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter Mouton, 378 p.
- CERRUTI, MASSIMO/CROCCO, CLAUDIA/MARZO, STEFANIA: On the development of a new standard norm in Italian. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 3–28.
- CICCOLONE, SIMONE/IANNACCARO, GABRIELE: Italian quantitative Sociolinguistics: research directions. In: Sociolinguistic Studies 11, 2–4, 365–387.
- CORDIN, PATRIZIA: L'input in L1 e i risultati scolastici di studenti con famiglia migrante [L1 inputs and school results of students with migrant families]. In: Corrà (Ed.), 45–62.
- CORRÀ, LOREDANA (ED.): Educazione linguistica in classi multietniche [Language education in multi-ethnic classes]. Roma: Aracne, 264 p.
- CROCCO, CLAUDIA: Everyone has an accent. Standard Italian and regional pronunciation. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 89–117.
- D'ACHILLE, PAOLO: Il termine e il concetto di koinè negli studi linguistici italiani [The term and the concept of koinè in Italian linguistic studies]. In: Castrignanò, V./De Blasi, F./Maggiore, M. (Eds.): *In principio fuit textus*. Studi di linguistica e filologia offerti a Rosario Coluccia in occasione della nomina a professore emerito [Linguistic and philological studies offered to Rosario Coluccia]. Firenze: Cesati, 611–625.
- D'AGOSTINO, MARI/PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE/PINELLO, VINCENZO: Community and space in Italian sociolinguistics. The experience of the Linguistic Atlas of Sicily (Atlante Linguistico della Sicilia – ALS). In: Sociolinguistic Studies 11, 2–4, 341–364.
- DE PASCALE, STEFANO/MARZO, STEFANIA/SPEELMAN, DIRK: Evaluating regional variation in Italian. Towards a change in standard language ideology? In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 118–141.
- DE VECCHIS, KEVIN: Contributo allo studio del romanesco contemporaneo: un'inchiesta sul campo nella 'Roma monticiana' [Contribution to the study of the contemporary Roman dialect: a linguistic investigation in the Roman area of Rione Monti]. In: Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia 40, 151–187 [2016].
- DIADORI, PIERANGELA, LEARNER INITIATION: La gestione dei turni di autoselezione iniziale degli studenti nell'interazione in classi di italiano L2 [Management of students' initial self-selection turn-taking in Italian as a second language classroom interaction]. In: Lubello, S./Stromboli, C. (Eds.): Studi monografici. L'italiano migrante [Monographic Studies. Migrant Italian]. In: Testi e linguaggi 11, 261–279.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Expat, espatriati, migranti: conflitti semantici e identitari [Expat, expatriates, migrants: semantic conflicts and identity]. In: Studi Emigrazione 207, 451–465.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: L'oggetto preposizionale nell'italiano parlato in contesto dell'extraterritorialità [Prepositional object in spoken Italian abroad]. In: L'Italia Dialettale 28, 93–124.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: La lingua come marcatore identitario tra vecchi e nuovi migranti: pratiche comunitarie e trasmissione familiare [Language as identity marker among old and new migrants: community practices and family language policy]. In: Studi Italiani di Linguistica Teorica e Applicata XLVI, 477–495.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA: Heritage language and identity in old and new Italian migrants in Toronto. In: Di Salvo/Moreno (Eds.), 75–95.

- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA/MORENO, PAOLA (EDS.): Italian Communities Abroad: Multilingualism and Migration. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 188 p.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA/MORENO, PAOLA: For state of art research on linguistic studies of Italian Communities worldwide. In: Di Salvo/Moreno (Eds.), 1–16.
- DI SALVO, MARGHERITA/MORI, LAURA/MURU, CRISTINA: Merchants, court clerks and sovereigns. The community of practices between speaking and writing in the Modern Mediterranean. In: Molinelli, P. (Ed.): Language and Identity in Multilingual Mediterranean Settings. Challenges for Historical Sociolinguistics. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 309–324.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Segnali di contatto. Italiano e ladino nelle Valli del Trentino-Alto Adige [Contact markers. Italian and Ladin in the valleys of Trentino and South Tyrol]. Milano: FrancoAngeli, 222 p.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: *Ènge, ence* and also *anche*: Ladin and Italian additive particles in language contact situations. In: De Cesare, A.-M./Andorno, C. (Eds.): Focus on Additivity. Adverbial modifiers in Romance, Germanic and Slavic languages. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 311–329.
- FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Italian discourse markers and modal particles in contact. In: Fedriani, C./Sansò, A. (Eds.): Pragmatic Markers, Discourse Markers and Modal Particles. New Perspectives. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 419–438.
- FIORENTINO, GIULIANA: Linguistica ingenua in una rubrica linguistica della stampa italiana [Folk linguistics in a Chronicle of the Italian Newspapers]. In: Circola 6, 138–163.
- FRANCESCHINI, RITA: Vor- und Nachteile von Mehrsprachigkeit. Eine ergebnisoffene Darstellung. In: Krause, A./Lehmann, G./Thielmann, W./Trautmann, C. (Eds.): Form und Funktion. Festschrift für Angelika Redder zum 65. Geburtstag. Tübingen: Stauffenburg Verlag, 463–474.
- FRANCESCHINI, RITA/SAXALBER, ANNEMARIE: Zum Zusammenhang von Mehrsprachigkeit, sprachlicher Kompetenz und schulischer Integration. In: DU-Deutschunterricht 6, 33–45 [2016].
- FRESU, RITA: «le femmine sono più pignole e precisine invece i maschi no». Indagine sociolinguistica sugli stereotipi di genere nei bambini e negli adolescenti [“Females are more finicky and fussy instead males do not”. A sociolinguistic survey on gender stereotypes among children and teen-agers]. In: Corbisiero, F./Maturi, P. (Eds.): Le parole della parità [Words of Equality]. Torre del Greco: ESA-Edizioni Scientifiche e Artistiche [2016], 99–116.
- FURIASSI, CRISTIANO/FIANO, CARMEN: The Anglicization of Italian Military Language. In: Faini, P. (Ed.): Terminological Approaches in the European Context. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 149–166.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Le lingue della città. Plurilinguismo e immigrazione a Udine [Languages in the city. Plurilingualism and immigration in Udine]. Roma: Carocci, 254 p.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Lingue e repertori di immigrati a Udine. Una ricerca [Immigrants’ languages and repertoires in Udine: a survey]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 79–91.
- FUSCO, FABIANA: Le voci della città. Plurilinguismo e immigrazione in Friuli [Voices of the city Plurilingualism and Immigration in Friuli]. In: Ladinia XLI, 265–278.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Multilingualism and the international patent system: An assessment of the fairness of the language policy of WIPO. In: Journal of Industry, Competition and Trade 17, 3, 349–369. Gazzola, Michele: Language skills and employment status of adult migrants in Europe. In: Beacco, J.-C./Krumm, H.-G./Little, D./Thalgott, Ph. (Eds.): The linguistic integration of adult migrants. Some lessons from research. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 297–302.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE : Multilinguisme et équité: l’impact d’un changement de régime linguistique européen en Espagne, France et Italie. In: Agresti, G./Turi, J. G. (Eds.): Représentations sociales des langues et politiques linguistiques. Déterminismes, implications, regards croisés. Roma: Aracne, 269–286.

- GAZZOLA, MICHELE: Multilinguismo ed economia in Italia [Multilingualism in the Italian economy]. In: Cabiddu, M. A. (Ed.): *L'italiano alla prova dell'internazionalizzazione* [Italian and the challenge of internationalization]. Milano: Guerini, 59–82.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE/GRIN, FRANÇOIS: Comparative language policy and evaluation: Concepts, indicators and implications for translation policy. In: Meylaerts, R./González Nuñez, G. (Eds.): *Translation and Public Policy: Interdisciplinary Perspectives and Case Studies*. London: Routledge, 83–112.
- GAZZOLA, MICHELE/MAZZACANI, DANIELE: Il valore economico del plurilinguismo. Principi generali e considerazioni sul caso dell'italiano [The economic value of multilingualism. General principles and considerations concerning the case of Italian]. In: Noli, V. (Ed.): *Geocultura: Prospettive, strumenti, strategie per un mondo in italiano* ['Geoculture': Perspectives, instruments, strategies for a world in Italian]. Roma: Società Dante Alighieri, 23–32.
- GHEÑO, VERA: Social-linguistica. Italiano e italiani dei social network [Social-linguistics. Italian and the Italians in social networks]. Firenze: Cesati, 136 p.
- GHEÑO, VERA: Parlare di dialetto in 140 caratteri: un dialogo tra il profilo Twitter della Crusca e i suoi utenti [Speaking of dialect in 140 characters]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 415–422.
- GILI FIVELA, BARBARA/IRACI, MASSIMILIANO: Variation of intonation across Italy: the case of Palermo Italian. In: Bertini, C./Celata, C./Lenoci, G./Meluzzi, C./Ricci, I. (Eds.): *Fattori Sociali e Biologici nella Variazione Fonetica* [Social and Biological Factors in Speech Variation]. Milano: Officina-ventuno, 169–190.
- GOGLIA, FRANCESCO/FINCATI, VERONICA: Emerging multilingualism and language maintenance among children of the second generation: a study in the Veneto region. In: *Studi Italiani di Linguistica Teorica e Applicata XLV*, 497–517.
- GORIA, EUGENIO: Spagnolo e inglese nel discorso bilingue. Il caso di Gibilterra [English and Spanish in bilingual speech. The case of Gibraltar]. In: Gudmundson, A./Álvarez López, L./Bardel, C. (Eds.): *Romance languages. Multilingualism and language acquisition*. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 87–108.
- GORIA, EUGENIO: Functional markers in Llanito code-switching. Regular patterns in Gibraltar's bilingual speech. In: Sansò, A./Fedriani, C. (Eds.): *Pragmatic markers, discourse markers and modal particles. New perspectives*. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 439–457.
- GRANDI, NICOLA: Errori oggi, regole domani [Mistakes today, rules tomorrow]. In: Masini, F./Grandi, N. (Eds.): *Tutto ciò che hai sempre voluto sapere sul linguaggio e sulle lingue* [Everything you have ever wanted to know about language and languages]. Bologna/Cesena: Caissa Italia, 101–104.
- IANNÀCCARO, GABRIELE: Migranti e giustizia linguistica: una proposta interpretativa [Migrants and linguistic justice: an interpretative proposal]. In: D'Alessandro, R./Iannàccaro, G./Passino, D./Thornton, A. M. (Eds.): *Di tutti i colori. Studi linguistici per Maria Grossmann* [All kinds of colors. Linguistic studies in honor of Maria Grossmann]. Utrecht University Repository ([http://www.narcis.nl/search/coll/publication/Language/en/repositorygroup\\_id/uu](http://www.narcis.nl/search/coll/publication/Language/en/repositorygroup_id/uu)).
- IANNÀCCARO, GABRIELE/CICCOLONE, SIMONE: Italian quantitative sociolinguistics. Research directions. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 2–4, 365–387.
- IANNÀCCARO, GABRIELE/DELL'AQUILA, VITTORIO: Sur la cartographie des données linguistiques, avec particulière attention aux pays de la partie européenne de l'ex-Union Soviétique. In: Giolitto, M./Ivanova, I./Moret, S./Simonato Kokockina, E. (Eds.): *Les communautés suisses de Crimée et de la mer Noire: Langues et traditions*. Cahiers de l'ILSL 51, 91–138.
- LA GRASSA, MATTEO: Toscani nel mondo: rafforzare le radici e rispondere a nuovi bisogni [Tuscans abroad: strengthening the roots and meeting the new needs]. In: *Fondazione Migrantes (Ed.): Rapporto italiani nel mondo 2017* [Report on Italians abroad 2017]. Perugia: Tau, 410–421.

- LA GRASSA, MATTEO/TRONCARELLI, DONATELLA/VILLARINI ANDREA: Un'analisi dell'italiano scritto da stranieri in alcuni ambienti virtuali [An analysis on written Italian in some virtual environments]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.): 147–163.
- LAVINIO, CRISTINA: Narración oral en femenino [Women's oral narration]. In: Sanfilippo, M./Guzmán, H./Zamorano, A. (Eds.): *Mujeres de palabra: género y narración oral en voz femenina* [Words of women: genre and oral narration]. Madrid: UNED, 71–91.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Che cos'è la mediazione linguistico-culturale [What is linguistic and cultural mediation]. Bologna: Il Mulino, 208 p.
- MACHETTI, SABRINA/ROCCA, LORENZO: Integration of migrants, from language proficiency to knowledge of society: the Italian case. In: Beacco, J.-C./Krumm, H.-G./Little, D./Thalgott, Ph. (Eds.): *The linguistic integration of adult migrants. Some lessons from research*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 213–218.
- MADDALON, MARTA: Una nuova vita per il dialetto: il dialetto in letteratura e l'allargamento del repertorio [A new life for dialect: dialect in literature and the expansion of the repertory]. In: *Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia* 41, 61–86.
- MARCATO, GIANNA (ED.): Dialetto: uno-nessuno-centomila [Dialects: One-no One-one hundred thousand]. Padova: Cleup, 444 p.
- MELUZZI, CHIARA/FIORENTINI, ILARIA: L'immigrazione nelle scuole piemontesi: indagine sugli usi linguistici [Immigration in Piedmont schools: a survey of linguistic uses]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 49–61.
- MEREU, DANIELA: Arretramento di/s/nel sardo cagliaritano: uno studio sociofonetico [/s/-retraction in Cagliari Sardinian]. In: Bertini, C./Celata, C./Lenoci, G./Meluzzi, C./Ricci, I. (Eds.): *Fattori sociali e biologici nella variazione fonetica* [Social and biological factors in speech variation]. Milano: Officinaventuno, 45–65.
- MESSINA, SIMONA: Quando lo schermo racconta. Rapporti linguistici tra cinema e televisione [When the screen tells. Linguistic relations between cinema and television]. In: Rossi, F./Patota, G. (Eds.): *L'italiano al cinema, l'italiano del cinema* [Italian language at cinema, Italian language of cinema]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca/go-Ware, 101–116.
- NESI, ANNALISA: I dialetti fuori dai confini nazionali: la Corsica “irredenta” e la ricerca geolinguistica [Dialects abroad: the “unredeemed” Corsica and geolinguistic research]. In: Bianconi, S./De Martino, D./Nesi, A. (Eds.): *La romanistica svizzera della prima metà del Novecento e l'Italia* [Romance linguistics in Switzerland in the first half of the twentieth century, and Italy]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca, 35–57.
- NODARI, ROSALBA: Spazio linguistico e spazio percepito: la categorizzazione diatopica in un gruppo di adolescenti calabresi [Linguistic space and perceived space: diatopic characterisation in a group of Calabrian teenagers]. In: *Rivista Italiana di Dialettologia* 41, 107–130.
- NODARI, ROSALBA: Autobiografie linguistiche di adolescenti calabresi [Linguistic autobiographies by Calabrian teenagers]. In: *Studi Italiani di Linguistica Teorica e Applicata* XLVI, 519–540.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Tullio De Mauro's Contribution to the Studies on Italian in the World. In: Di Salvo/Moreno (Eds.), 37–45.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Sconfinamenti di lingue a Nordest [Resettlement of languages over the boundaries in Italian northeastern area]. In: Dente, C./Fedi, F. (Eds.): *Journeys through Changing Landscapes. Literature, Language, Culture and their Transnational Dislocations*. Pisa: Pisa University Press, 215–224.
- ORIOLES, VINCENZO: Riflessioni sul costrutto di ‘lingua materna’ [Reflections on the concept of mother language]. In: De Meo, A./di Pace, L./Manco, A./Monti, J./Pannain, R. (Eds.): *Al femminile. Scritti linguistici in onore di Cristina Vallini* [Feminine gender. Linguistic studies in honor of Cristina Vallini]. Firenze: Cesati, 433–442.

- ORLETTI, FRANCA: Transcribing intercepted telephone calls and uncovered recordings: An exercise of applied conversation analysis. In: Orletti/Mariottini (Ed.), 11–25.
- ORLETTI, FRANCA/MARIOTTINI, LAURA (EDS.): Forensic Communication in Theory and Practice. A Study of Discourse Analysis and Transcription. Newcastle upon Tyne: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 214 p.
- ORLETTI, FRANCA/IOVINO, ROSSELLA: Il latino in medicina. Tra lingua tecnica e strumento di prestigio sociale [Latin in Medicine: between technical language and social prestige instrument]. In: Dovetto, F. (Ed.): Lingua e patologia [Language and pathology]. Roma: Aracne, 299–328.
- PATERNOSTRO, GIUSEPPE, IL LINGUAGGIO MAFIOSO. SCRITTO, PARLATO, NON DETTO [THE LANGUAGE OF MAFIA: written, spoken, unsaid]. Palermo: Aut Aut edizioni, 172 p.
- PISTOLESI, ELENA: Scrivere e parlare in italiano. Un percorso didattico tra sociolinguistica e storia della lingua [Writing and speaking in Italian. A didactic path between sociolinguistics and history of language]. In: Caprara, G./Marangon, G. (Eds.): Italiano e Dintorni. La realtà linguistica italiana: approfondimenti di didattica, variazione e traduzione [Italian in and around. Italian linguistic reality: Insights in didactics, variation and translation]. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 33–56.
- RAIMONDI, GIANMARIO/CANNITO, SIMONA: I lavoratori italiani in Germania. Bilinguismo o biculturalità? [Italian workers in Germany. Bilingualism or biculturality?]. In: Revelli/Tabouret-Keller/Varro (Eds.), 66–88.
- RAIMONDI, GIANMARIO: Giving their voice back to “speech communities”: the APV. In: Éducation et sociétés plurilingues/Educazione e società plurilingui 42, 9–18.
- REGIS, RICCARDO: How regional standards set in: the case of Standard Piedmontese Italian. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 145–175.
- REGIS, RICCARDO: La nozione coseriana di *dialetto* e le sue implicazioni per l'area italo-romanza [The Coserian notion of *dialect* and its implications on Italomance]. In: Revue Romane 52, 2, 137–169.
- REGIS, RICCARDO: Di minoranza in minoranza: ipotesi di tipizzazione lessicale [From minority language to minority language: some hypotheses on lexical typification]. In: Bollettino dell'Atlante Linguistico Italiano 41, 147–159.
- REVELLI, LUISA/TABOURET-KELLER, ANDRÉE/VARRO, GABRIELLE (EDS.): Langues faibles/Lingue deboli [Weak languages]. Paris/Torino: L'Harmattan, 172 p.
- RISSE, STEPHANIE/FRANCESCHINI, RITA: Auftrieb durch parallele Alphabetisierung: Analyse aus dem dreisprachigen Schulsystem in Gröden und Gadertal. In: Rosenberg, P./Schroeder, Ch. (Eds.): Mehrsprachigkeit als Ressource in der Schriftlichkeit. Berlin: de Gruyter, 239–264 [2016].
- ROSSI, FABIO: Spitzer, o i paradossi del linguaggio. Dalle lettere dei soldati all'*Italianische Umgangssprache*: il contributo della Grande Guerra alla codificazione dell'italiano popolare unitario [Spitzer, or: The paradoxes of language. From soldiers' letters to *Italianische Umgangssprache*: the contribution of the Great War to the codification of the unitary popular Italian]. In: Pierandrea, A./Gorgone, S./Miglino, G. (Eds.): Rappresentare l'irrappresentabile. La Grande Guerra e la crisi dell'esperienza [Representing the unrepresentable. The Great War and the crisis of experience]. Venezia: Marsilio, 371–390.
- ROSSI, FABIO: La *Terramatta* di Rabito e Quatriglio: cortocircuiti verbali e iconici per attraversare la storia del Novecento [Rabito's and Quatriglio's *Madland*: verbal and iconic interferences to cross the history of the twentieth century]. In: Rassegna italiana di linguistica applicata XLIX, 2–3, 117–130.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: Language dynamics among Italians in Australia. In: Di Salvo/Moreno (Eds.), 49–74.
- RUBINO, ANTONIA: Italians in Australia: exploring an ongoing trilingual journey. In: Italian Canadiana 31, 103–124.

- SANGA, GLAUCO: La metodologia dell'AIS: teoria e pratica [The methodology of Jaberg/Jud AIS: theory and practice]. In: Bianconi, S./De Martino, D./Nesi, A. (Eds.): *La romanistica svizzera della prima metà del Novecento e l'Italia* [Romance linguistics in Switzerland in the first half of the twentieth century, and Italy]. Firenze: Accademia della Crusca, 107–120.
- SANSÒ, ANDREA/FIORENTINI, ILARIA: Intensifiers between grammar and pragmatics. A lesson from a language contact situation. In: Napoli, M./Ravetto, M. (Eds.): *Exploring Intensification: synchronic, diachronic and cross-linguistic perspectives*. Amsterdam: Benjamins, 173–192.
- SANTIPOLO, MATTEO: El castellano argentino: actitudes de los hablantes nativos e implicaciones glotodidácticas [Argentinian Spanish: native speakers' attitudes and teaching implications]. In: Miyares Ruiz, L./Álvarez Silva, R./Muños Alvarado, A. (Eds.): *Nuevos Estudios sobre Comunicación Social* [New Studies on Social Communication]. Vol. 1. Santiago de Cuba: Centro de Lingüística Aplicada, Ministerio de Ciencia, Tecnología y Medio Ambiente, 210–215.
- SANTIPOLO, MATTEO: Bespoke Language Teaching (BLT): A proposal for a theoretical framework. The case of EFL/ELF for Italians. In: *Studies in the Second Language Learning and Teaching Journal* (Special Issue Multilingual practices and their pedagogical implications in a globalised world) 7, 2, 233–249.
- SCALA, ANDREA: Nuovi media, oralità trasmessa e grafizzazione spontanea di lingue senza tradizione scritta: un caso dallo spazio linguistico italiano [New media, digital orality and spontaneous graphicization of languages without written tradition: a case from the Italian linguistic space]. In: *Lingue e culture dei media* 1, 155–158.
- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: I molisani nel mondo: lingue, culture e forme simboliche [Molisans abroad: languages, cultures and symbolic forms]. In: Fondazione Migrantes (Ed.): *Rapporto Italiani nel Mondo 2017* [Report on Italians abroad 2017]. Todi: Tau, 350–361.
- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: L'immigrato africano. Lingue e culture dell'Africa sub-sahariana [The African immigrant: languages and cultures of Sub-Saharan Africa]. In: Bormioli, A. (Ed.): *Sistema penitenziario e detenuti stranieri. Lingue, culture e comunicazione in carcere* [Penitentiary system and foreign prisoners: languages, cultures and communication in prison]. Roma: Aracne, 99–112.
- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Il valore della certificazione dell'italiano nel mercato delle lingue in Camerun [The value of certification of Italian language in the Cameroonian linguistic market]. In: Bagna, C./Chiapedi, N./Salvati, L./Scibetta, A./Visigalli, M. (Eds.): *La lingua italiana per studenti internazionali: aspetti linguistici e didattici* [Italian language for international students: linguistic and didactic aspects]. Perugia: OL3, 170–177.
- SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: Geografia delle lingue nel calcio italiano: un'analisi demo-linguistica [Geography of languages in the Italian football: a demolinguistic analysis]. In: *AGEI Geotema* 54, 131–154.
- SOBRERO, ALBERTO A.: Mesures de l'apprentissage et variables contextuelles. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 2–4, 389–411.
- SORNICOLA, ROSANNA: The outcomes of the geminate lateral in the South of Italy and their conservation in certain types of linguistic community. In: *Sociolinguistic Studies* 11, 2–4, 413–433.
- STRAMBI, ANTONELLA/LUZECKYJ, ANNE/RUBINO, ANTONIA: Flourishing in a second language (FL2): Integrating positive psychology, transition pedagogy and CLIL principles. In: *Australian Review of Applied Linguistics* 40, 2, 123–143.
- TARANTINO, CARMELA/TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Il dialetto contemporaneo. La lingua e le nuove generazioni [Italian dialect today. Language and new generations]. In: Marcato (Ed.), 129–139.
- TELMON, TULLIO: Conclusioni. Ogni scarafone è bello a mamma sua [Closing remarks]. In: Revelli/Tabouret-Keller/Varro (Eds.), 156–164.

- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Il parlar per proverbi. Dalle piazze reali a quelle virtuali [Speaking through proverbs. From the street to the web]. In: Pirvu, E. (Ed.): *Presente e futuro della lingua e letteratura italiana: problemi, metodi, ricerche* [Present and future of Italian language and literature: problems, methods, research]. Firenze: Cesati, 291–304.
- TEMPESTA, IMMACOLATA: Abusi linguistici. L'italiano nella scrittura istituzionale [Linguistic abuses. The Italian language in institutional writing]. In: Armenise, G. (Ed.): *Dal pensiero alla formazione* [From thought to training]. Lecce: Pensa, 603–615.
- THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Der Umgang mit Sprache in der Migrationsliteratur. In: Betten, A./Fix, U./Wanning, B. (Eds.): *Handbuch Sprache in der Literatur*. Berlin/Boston: de Gruyter, 531–549.
- THÜNE, EVA-MARIA: Erzählte und berichtete Erinnerung an den Tod der Eltern im Israelkorpus. In: 80. Akten des XIII. Internationalen Germanistenkongresses Shanghai 2015. Germanistik zwischen Tradition und Innovation. Bd. 9. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 293–297.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO (Ed.): L'italiano dei nuovi italiani. Atti del XIX Convegno Nazionale del GISCEL, Università per Stranieri di Siena, 7–9 aprile 2016 [The Italian of the New Italians. Proceedings of the XIX National GISCEL Conference, Siena 7–9 April 2016]. Roma: Aracne, 524 p.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Le lingue immigrate nello spazio linguistico italiano globale [Immigrant languages in the global Italian linguistic space]. In: Vedovelli (Ed.), 27–48.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Tullio De Mauro e gli studi linguistici e linguistico-educativi in Italia [Tullio De Mauro and the linguistic and educational linguistics studies in Italy]. In: *Italica* 94, 5–30.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: L'italiano e le nuove memorie linguistiche della città [Italian and the new linguistic memories of the city]. In: Balestracci, D./Mecacci, E. (Eds.): *Identità cittadine e uso della storia* [Cities' identities and use of history]. Siena: Accademia Senese degli Intronati, 197–213.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Nuove configurazioni dello spazio linguistico italiano: il neoplurilinguismo. [New configurations of the Italian linguistic space: the neoplurilingualism]. In: Biondi Dal Monte, F./Casamassima, V./Rossi, E. (Eds.): *Lingua, istruzione e integrazione delle nuove minoranze* [Language, education and integration of new linguistic minorities]. Pisa: Pisa University Press, 281–296.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO: Repertori linguistici e immigrazione straniera in Italia [Linguistic repertories and foreign immigration in Italy]. In: Benucci/Grosso (Eds.), 171–190.
- VEDOVELLI, MASSIMO/SIEBETCHEU, RAYMOND: 60 anni di politica linguistica dell'Unione Europea [60 years of language policy in the European Union]. In: Coccia, B./Pittau, F. (Eds.): *La dimensione sociale dell'Europa. Dal Trattato di Roma ad oggi* [The social dimension of Europe: From Rome Treaty to nowadays]. Roma: Centro Studi e Ricerche IDOS, 127–132.
- VIETTI, ALESSANDRO: Italian in Bozen/Bolzano: the formation of a “new dialect”. In: Cerruti/Crocco/Marzo (Eds.), 176–212.

## LT

- ALIŪKAITĖ, DAIVA/MIKULĖNIENĖ, DANGUOLĖ/ČEPAITENĖ, AGNĖ/GERŽOTAITĖ, LAURA: Kalbos variantiškumas ir jo vertinimas perceptyvosios dialektologijos požiūriu: variantų ir vietų vaizdiniai [Language variation and its evaluation from the perspective of perceptual dialectology: images of variants and locations]. Vilnius: Vilniaus universiteto leidykla, 326 p.
- BANKAUSKAITĖ-SEREIKIENĖ, GABIJA/BŪBLAITYTĖ, INGA: Normatyvinis vyriškumas tarpukario Lietuvos spaudoje ir reklamoje: karininko įvaizdis [Normative masculinity in the interwar Lithuanian press and advertising: the image of an officer]. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 31, 36, 148–163.
- ČESNULIENĖ, VIDA: Naujieji skoliniai lietuvių jaunimo diskurse [New loanwords in Lithuanian youth discourse]. In: *Žmogus ir žodis* 19, 1, 4–18.

- GIRČIENĖ, JURGITA: New loanwords in Lithuanian tourism discourse. In: *Žmogus ir žodis* 19, 1, 19–37.
- GIRININKAITĖ, VERONIKA: Emocijų verbalizavimas daugiakalbio diskurse. Atvejo analizė: Vytauto Cīvinskio Dienoraštis (1904–1910) [The verbalization of emotions in the discourse of a multilingual speaker. A case study: diary (1904–1910) by Vytautas Cīvinskis]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 9, 134–148.
- KALĖDIENĖ, LAIMA (ED.): Valerijus Čekmonas: kalbų kontaktai ir sociolingvistika [Valerijus Čekmonas: Language contacts and sociolinguistics]. Vilnius: Lietuvių kalbos institutas, 1110.
- LICHAČIOVA, ALA: Russkaja komunikativnaja kultura i jejo verbaljnyje projavlenija: v sopostavleniji s litovskoj i drugimi komunikativnymi kulturami [Russian communication culture and its verbal expressions in comparison with Lithuanian and other communicative cultures]. Vilnius: Vilniaus universiteto leidykla, 294 p.
- MILIŪNAITĖ, RITA: Dėl terminų standartizacija, norminimas ir kodifikacija dabartinėje norminamojoje n [Regarding the relationship of the terms *standardization*, *normalization*, and *codification* in modern normative linguistics]. In: *Bendrinė kalba* 90, 1–33.
- PINKEVIČIENĖ, DALIA: Mišri kalba darbo aplinkoje: atvejo tyrimas [Mixed speech at work: a case study]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 9, 73–108.
- PUPKIS, ALDONAS [2016]: Lietuvių kalbos sąjūdis 1968–1988 m. [The Lithuanian language movement in 1968–1988]. Vilnius: Lietuvių kalbos institutas, 496 p.
- RADAVIČIŪTĖ, JÜRATĖ: Linguistic landscape of Tbilisi. A case study of graffiti. In: *Respectus Philologicus* 32, 37, 80–90.
- RAMONIENĖ, MEILUTĖ (ED.) [2015]: Emigrantai: kalba ir tapatybė [Emigrants: language and identity]. Vilnius: Vilniaus universiteto leidykla, 231 p.
- SINIUCHKINA, BIRUTE: Četvertj veka spustja, ili Kak eto budet po-russki? (K probleme normalizaciji russkogo jazyka v Litovskoj Respublike) [A quarter-century later, or How does it sound in Russian? (On the problem of normalizing the Russian language in the republic of Lithuania)]. In: *Slavistica Vilnensis* 62, 207–224.
- TAMOŠIŪNAITĖ, AURELIJA: Lietuvių kalbos ideologijos gniaužtai [The grip of Lithuanian language ideology]. In: *Darbai ir dienos* 68, 281–292.
- URBONAITĖ, DAINA: Kalbos samprata kalbinio švietimo politikoje: Lietuvos ir Danijos lyginamoji analizė [The notion of language in language-in-education policy: a comparative analysis of Lithuania and Denmark]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 9, 199–229.
- VAIŠNIENĖ, DAIVA: Bendrinės kalbos samprata Lietuvos Respublikos teisės aktuose ir kalbos politikos kontekste [The concept of standard language in the legislation of the Republic of Lithuania and in the context of language policy]. In: *Bendrinė kalba* 90, 1–19.
- VILKIENĖ, LORETA: Emigrantų K1 kitoniškumo suvokimas: sociolingvистinių veiksnių įtaka [How do emigrants perceive changes in their L1: influence of sociolinguistic factors]. In: *Taikomoji kalbotyra* 9, 109–133.
- VYNAUTAITĖ, SIMONA: Skuodo apylinkių žemaičių kalbinės nuostatos [Language attitudes of Samogitians in the Skuodas district]. In: *Acta Linguistica Lithuanica* 75, 176–204.

## LU

- CONRAD, FRANÇOIS: Variation durch Sprachkontakt. Frankfurt/New York: Peter Lang.
- HORNER, KRISTINE: Language regimes and acts of citizenship in multilingual Luxembourg. Milani, T. M. (Ed.): *Language and Citizenship: Broadening the Agenda*. Amsterdam/Philadelphia: J. Benjamins, 41–64.
- MOLINER, OLIVIER/ZIEGLER, EVELYN: Sprachenpolitik, Sprachenideologie und Sprachgebrauch. Das Deutsche in Luxemburg im 19. Jahrhundert (1795–1920). In: *Sociolinguistica* 31, 125–146.



- SIEBURG, HEINZ: Luxemburger Standarddeutsch? Hintergründe und Perspektiven. In: Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 136, 125–143.
- WAGNER, MELANIE: Deutsch im gymnasialen Unterricht: Das Beispiel Luxemburg. In: Davies, Wini A./ Häcki-Buhofer, A./Schmidlin, R./Wagner, M. (Eds.): Plurizentrik des Deutschen zwischen Norm und Praxis. Tübingen: Narr Verlag, 189–206.
- WAGNER, MELANIE: Luxemburg – ein Halbzentrum? Deutsch an Gymnasien in Luxemburg. In: Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie 136, 145–167.

## LV

- BALODE, LAIMUTE: Insight into the city/town names of Latvia. In: Eesti ja Soome-Ugri Keeleteaduse Ajakiri = Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics. Vol. 8, No 1 (2017). Special issue “Keele kõrgendikud/Highlands of language” (Pühendusteos professor Birute Klaas-Langi 60. sünnipäevaks/Festschrift for professor Birute Klaas-Lang on the occasion of her 60th birthday). (ESUKA-JEFUL 8–1.) Tartu: University of Tartu Press, 41–59.
- BALTIŅŠ, MĀRIS: Latviešu pēckara trimdas devums terminoloģijas attīstībā: iecerētais un paveiktais [The contribution of Latvian Postwar Exile to the development of terminology: Intentions and accomplishment]. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 149–158.
- BALTIŅŠ, MĀRIS/DRUVIETE, INA: Ceļavējš cilvēku ciltij : valoda sabiedrībā [Trade wind for human tribe: Language in society]. Rīga: Latviešu valodas aģentūra, 251 p.
- DRUVIETE, INA: Latviešu valoda Latgalē: multilingvisms, diglossija un valodu konkurence [The Latvian language in Latgale: multilingualism, diglossia and language competition]. In: Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. A daļa. Sociālās un humanitārās zinātnes (Letonikas 7. kongresa materiāli). Rīga: Latvijas Zinātņu akadēmija, 48–57.
- DRUVIETE, INA/ERNŠTREITS, VALTS/KIBBERMANN, KERTTU/KĻAVA, GUNTA/KĻAVE, EVIJA/LAPINSKA, INDRĀ (AUTH.); LAUZE, LINDA (SCIENT. ED.); KĻAVA, GUNTA (ED.-IN-CHIEF): The Language Situation In Latvia, 2010–2015: a sociolinguistic study. Rīga: Latvian Language Agency, 271 p.
- EGLE, BAIBA: Problēmas dziju krāsojuma paveidu nosaukumu tulkošanā no angļu valodas latviešu valodā [Issues in yarn colorway type name translation from English to Latvian] In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 159–166.
- KIBBERMANN, KERTTU: Responses to the internationalisation of higher education in language policies of Estonia and Latvia. In: Eesti ja Soome-Ugri Keeleteaduse Ajakiri = Journal of Estonian and Finno-Ugric Linguistics. Vol. 8, No 1 (2017). Special issue “Keele kõrgendikud/Highlands of language” (Pühendusteos professor Birute Klaas-Langi 60. sünnipäevaks/Festschrift for professor Birute Klaas-Lang on the occasion of her 60th birthday). (ESUKA-JEFUL 8–1.) Tartu: University of Tartu Press, 97–113.
- KVAŠĪTE, REGĪNA: Agrīnā otrās baltu valodas mācīšana: semantiskās paralēles [Early second Baltic language teaching: semantic parallels]. In: Res Latvienses. IV. Semantika. Sintakse. Valodas kultūra. Inta Freimane. Scriptum festum = Res Latvienses. Semantics. Syntax. Language standardization. Inta Freimane. Scriptum festum. Rīga: LU Akadēmiskais apgāds, 86–101.
- ĶAUĶĪTE, SINTIJA: Zīme vārda vietā [Sign instead of word]. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 72–82.
- ĶAUĶĪTE, SINTIJA: Lielo burtu loma prozas tekstā [The role of capitals in prose texts]. In: Linguistica Lettica 25, 360–384.
- LAUZE, LINDA: Atvainošanās frāzes mutvārdu saziņā [Phrases of apology in spoken communication]. In: Vārds un tā pētišanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 201–209.

- LIEPA, DITE: Daži padomi mūsdienu Sizifa akmens velšanā: elektroniskās sarakstes noteiktie un nerakstītie likumi [Written and unwritten rules of electronic communication]. In: Valodas prakse: vērojumi un ieteikumi. Populārzinātnisku rakstu krājums 12, 88–105.
- LIEPA, SOLVEIGA/OĻEHNOVIČA, ILZE: Metonymy-based multimodal metaphors are there to keep you safe and sound. In: Valoda – 2017. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā: XXVII Zinātnisko rakstu krājums: Proceedings of Scientific Readings XXVII. Daugavpils: DU Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 116–126.
- LIEPIŅA, DACE/MOZERE, RASMA: Contrastive analysis of the transfer of terms in the translation of the Latvian Civil Law of 1937 from Latvian into English. In: Valoda – 2017. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā : XXVII Zinātnisko rakstu krājums : Proceedings of Scientific Readings XXVII. Daugavpils: DU Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 21–26.
- LOČMELE, GUNTA: Ethics for interpreting and translation. In: Monteiro, Catarina/Sarmiento, Clara/Hasparyk, Gisela (Coord.): Viagens Intemporais pelo Saber: Mapas, redes e histórias. Porto: CEI, 47–56.
- LOČMELE, GUNTA/GIZELEZA, HELĒNA: Reklāmas valodas īpatnības latviešu medicīnas žurnālos (1989–2014) [Peculiarities of advertising language in Latvian medical journals (1989–2014)]. In: Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 221–231.
- MEŽALE, EMĪLIJA: Sarunvalodas stila jēdziens: kopīgais un atšķirīgais latviešu un somu valodā [The concept of the colloquial style: common and different features in Latvian and Finnish]. In: Res Latvienses. IV. Semantika. Sintakse. Valodas kultūra. Inta Freimane. Scriptum festivum = Res Latvienses. Semantics. Syntax. Language standardization. Inta Freimane. Scriptum festivum. Rīga: LU Akadēmiskais apgāds, 118–137.
- POŠEIKO, SOLVITA: *Te tulko jums!* – valodu un valodas pakalpojumu reklāma tulkojumu biroju drukātajos un digitālajos tekstos [Advertising Languages and Language services: Metalinguistic Texts of the Translation Agencies]. In: Valoda – 2017. Valoda dažādu kultūru kontekstā : XXVII Zinātnisko rakstu krājums : Proceedings of Scientific Readings XXVII. Daugavpils: DU Akadēmiskais apgāds “Saule”, 181–206.
- POŽARNOVA, VIJA: Transliterācijas un fonētiskās transkripcijas problemātika latviešu-hindi sarunvārdnīcas izstrādē [Problems of transliteration and phonetic transcription in the making of Latvian-Hindi phrase-book]. In: Linguistica Lettica 25, 231–239.
- SARKANIS, ALBERTS: Izloksne, dialekts, valoda un identitāte sociālpolitiskā aspektā [Vernacular, dialect, language and identity in the light of sociopolitics]. In: Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. A daļa. Sociālās un humanitārās zinātnes. (Letonikas 7. kongresa materiāli) 71. sēj., Nr. 4. Rīga: Latvijas Zinātņu akadēmija, 80–90.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Latgales latviešu valoda runā un rakstos: vēsturisks ieskats [Spoken and written language of the Latvians of Latgale: historical insight]. In: Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. A daļa. Sociālās un humanitārās zinātnes. (Letonikas 7. kongresa materiāli) 71. sēj., Nr. 4. Rīga: Latvijas Zinātņu akadēmija, 58–68.
- STAFECKA, ANNA: Main tendencies in the dynamic of Latvian dialects in the 21st century. In: 8th Congress of International Society for Dialectology and Geolinguistics, 14–18 September, 2015, North Cyprus: Selected Papers. Famagusta: Eastern Mediterranean University Press, 123–132.
- STRAUPENIECE, DAIGA: Latviešu valodas situācija Lietuvas pierobežā: anketēšanas rezultāti par Sventājas izloksni [The situation of the Latvian language in the Lithuanian border area: Survey results on the sub-dialect of Sventāja]. In: Piemares ļaudis un likteņi: rakstu krājums 2, 93–104.
- VULĀNE, ANNA/MARKUS, DACE/UREKA, OLGA: Vecāku aptaujas nozīme bērnu valodas pētījumos [The role of parental surveys in research on children's language]. In: Vārds un tā pētīšanas aspekti. Rakstu krājums 21, 1/2, 264–273.

## NO

- HISS, FLORIAN: Workplace multilingualism in shifting contexts: A historical case. In: *Language in Society* 46, 5, 697–718.
- JAHR, ERNST HÅKON: A pioneering sociolinguistic concept: Amund B. Larsen and his discovery in the 1880 s of neighbour opposition as a socio-psychological mechanism in linguistic change – and its rediscovery in the 1980 s as hyperdialectism. In: *European Journal of Scandinavian Studies* 47, 2, 308–319.
- KRAFT, KAMILLA: Constructing migrant workers: multilingualism and communication in the transnational construction site. Oslo: University of Oslo, 260 p. [PhD]
- KÜHL, KAROLINE: Translocated Danish in Northern Europe: The case of Faroe Danish and Dano-Norwegian. In: *Sociolinguistica* 31, 57–72.
- NETELAND, RANDI: Koine formation in context. In: *Journal of historical sociolinguistics* 3, 1, 37–54.
- OLTHOF, MARIEKE: Transparency in Norwegian and Icelandic: Language contact vs. language isolation. In: *Nordic Journal of Linguistics* 40, 1, 73–115.
- RODINA, YULIA/WESTERGAARD, MARIT: Grammatical gender in bilingual Norwegian-Russian acquisition: The role of input and transparency. In: *Bilingualism: Language and Cognition* 20, 1, 197–214.
- RYGG, KRISTIN: The Semantic and Pragmatic Value of Norwegian Greetings the Last Hundred Years. In: *Maal og minne* 109, 1, 147–174.
- VANGSNES, ØYSTEIN A./SÖDERLUND, GÖRAN B. W./BLEKESAUNE, MORTEN: The effect of bidialectal literacy on school achievement. In: *International Journal of Bilingual Education and Bilingualism* 20, 3, 346–361.
- WESTON, DANIEL: A(nother) day in the life of a purist: anglicisms in the speech of Norwegian University Students. In: *Scandinavian Studies* 89, 1, 87–114.

## PT

- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE: O poder dos discursos do patronato portuense nas sessões comemorativas de aniversários: rituais verbais, argumentação e configuração enunciativa [The power of the speeches of Porto's employers in Anniversary commemorative sessions: verbal rituals, argumentation and enunciative configuration]. In: *Revista Linha d'Água* 30, 1, 69–87.
- ALMEIDA, CARLA AURÉLIA DE: Negociação do sentido em ambientes virtuais de ensino/aprendizagem [Négociation du sens dans des situations virtuelles d'enseignement/apprentissage]. In: Moreira, José António/Vieira, Cristina Pereira (coords.): *eLearning no Ensino Superior Coimbra*, CINEP/IPC, vol. 4, collection: Estratégias de Ensino e Sucesso Académico: Boas Práticas no Ensino Superior, 17–38.
- BATORÉO, HANNA: On Ironic Puns in Portuguese Authentic Oral Data. How does multiple meaning make irony work? In: Athanasiadou, A./Colston, H. (Eds.): *Irony in Language Use and Communication*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins, 109–126.
- BATORÉO, HANNA/ALMEIDA, NUNO/SORAIA, LOURENÇO: Aspetos da Realidade do Português como Língua Oficial em Timor-Leste: uma reflexão dez anos depois da independência [Aspects de la réalité du Portugais comme langue officielle en Timor Leste: une réflexion dix ans après l'indépendance]. In: Osório, P. (Ed.): *Teorias e Usos Linguísticos. Aplicações ao Português Língua Não Materna*. Lisboa: Lidel, 335–358.
- BAZENGA, ALINE: Formas de tratamento [Formules d'adresse]. In: *Grande Dicionário Enciclopédico da Madeira. Projeto Aprender Madeira*. 13 p.

- BAZENGA, ALINE [2016]: Sociedades insulares e identidade: aspetos linguísticos da “madeirensidade” no Atlântico lusófono [Sociétés insulaires et identité: des aspects linguistiques de la ‘madeirensidade’ dans l’Atlantique lusophone]. In: Franco, José Eduardo (org.): Grande Dicionário Enciclopédico da Madeira [Grand Dictionnaire encyclopédique de Madère] Volume ante zero, CLEPUL/INCM (Suplém. da *Revista Letras com Vida* 7), 216–225.
- BAZENGA, ALINE [2016]: Dialectologia [Dialectologie]. In: Projeto Aprender Madeira. Dicionário Enciclopédico da Madeira, 35 p.
- BRISOS, FERNANDO: Documentação linguística das zonas raianas de Portugal e Espanha: o projecto Frontespo, com análise do caso da Beira Baixa/Estremadura [Documentation linguistique des régions de frontière entre Portugal et Espagne: le Project Frontespo, avec une analyse du cas Beira Baixa/Estremadura]. In: Valentim/Lobo (Eds.), 21–49.
- NUNES, NAIDEA: Regionalismos Madeirenses: Estudo Lexicológico da Variação Dialetal e Sociolinguística na Ilha da Madeira [Régionalismes de Madère: Étude lexicologique de la variation dialectale et sociolinguistique dans l’île de Madère; texte dédié à Ivo Castro]. In: *Revue de Linguistique Romane* 81, 323–324, 433–475.
- PINTO, PAULO FEYTOR: Educação e Diversidade Linguística em Portugal [Éducation et Diversité Linguistique au Portugal]. In: *Medições Revista Online* 5, 2, 36–43.
- RODRIGUES, LORENA/BAZENGA, ALINE: A categoria ‘caso’ nos pronomes pessoais de terceira pessoa: “estou estudando ela” em perspetiva sociolinguística [La catégorie ‘cas’ des pronoms personnels de la troisième personne: “estou estudando ela” dans une perspective sociolinguistique]. In: Ferreira, António Manuel/Morais, Carlos/Brasete, Maria Fernanda/Coimbra, Rosa Lúcia (orgs.): *Pelos mares da língua Portuguesa* 3. Aveiro: UA Editora Universidade de Aveiro, 981–994.
- SEARA, ISABEL ROBOREDO/CABRAL, ANA LÚCIA TINOCO: O comentário elogiativo nas redes sociais: estratégias de cortesia valorizadora [Le commentaire à caractère laudatif dans les médias sociaux: des stratégies de politesse flatteuse]. In: Valentim/Lobo (Eds.), 311–332.
- SILVA, MARIA DA LUZ/BATOREO, HANNA: Aquisição e aprendizagem da morfologia e morfossintaxe verbal pelos falantes de herança das comunidades imigrantes na Suíça [Acquisition et apprentissage de la *morphologie* et de la *morphosyntaxe* verbale par les parlants de langue d’héritage des communautés immigrantes en Suisse]. In: Osório, P. (Ed.): *Teorias e Usos Linguísticos. Aplicações ao Português Língua Não Materna*. Lisboa: Lidel, 55–68.
- SINNER, CARSTEN: Language Change through Medial Communication. In: Bedijs, Kristina/Maaß, Christiane (Eds.): *Manual of Romance Languages in the Media*. Berlin: de Gruyter Mouton, 381–410.
- TEIXEIRA, JOSÉ: Metáforas verbais e pictóricas, média e comunicação: a cascata de metáforas de “geringonça” nos cartunes [Métaphores verbales et picturales, médias et communication: la cascade de métaphores de “geringonça” (bidules et trucs) dans les caricatures]. In: *Revista Portuguesa de Humanidades – Estudos Linguísticos* 21, 1, 87–110.
- TEIXEIRA, JOSÉ: Mais importante que a verdade: o valor argumentativo dos provérbios [Plus important que la vérité: la valeur argumentative des proverbes]. In: Soares, Rui/Lauhakangas, O. (Eds.): 10.º Colóquio Interdisciplinar sobre Provérbios/10th Interdisciplinary Colloquium on Proverbs, ICP16 Proceedings. Associação Internacional de Paremiologia/International Association of Paremiology (AIP-IAP), 550–560.
- VALENTIM, H./LOBO, M. (Eds.): *Revista da Associação Portuguesa de Linguística*, n.º 3, 435 p. Disponível à l’adresse: <https://ojs.apl.pt/index.php/rapl/article/view/25>
- ZHOU, CHAO/CRUZ, MARISA/FROTA, SÓNIA: O ritmo da interlíngua na produção do Português Europeu por falantes chineses [Le rythme de l’interlangue dans la production du Portugais Européen par des parlants chinois]. In: Valentim/Lobo (Eds.), 423–435.

ZHOU, CHAO/CRUZ, MARISA/FROTA, SÓNIA: O ritmo da interlíngua na produção do Português Europeu por falantes chineses [Le rythme de l' interlangue dans la production du Portugais Européen par des parlants chinois]. In: Valentim/Lobo (Eds.), 423–435.

## RS

ATELJEVIĆ, SANDRA: Hungarian minority bilinguals and minority education in Serbia. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 369–378.

BALAŽIĆ BULC, TATJANA/POŽGAJ HADŽI, VESNA (2016): U susretu s drugim: jezična ljudska prava imigranata u Sloveniji [Meeting the others: linguistic human rights of immigrants in Slovenia]. In: Živančević Sekeruš, I. et al. (Eds): Susret kultura [Encounter of cultures] 8, Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, 503–517. [English summary]

BLATEŠIĆ, ALEKSANDRA/ECCHER, CHRISTIAN: Sociolingvistički pogled na savremeni jezik Italijana u Istri i Rijeci [A sociolinguistic view of the contemporary language of Italians in Istria and Rijeka]. In: Teme 41, 4, 1093–1111. [English summary]

BOŽOVIĆ, ĐORĐE: Jezička politika i ideologija u kontekstu tranzicije [Language policy and ideology in a transitional context/On post-Yugoslav Serbo-Croatian/]. In: *Primenjena lingvistika* 18, 79–90. [English summary]

BUGARSKI, RANKO: Ethnicity and mother tongue in population censuses: from Yugoslavia to Serbia and Montenegro. In: *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development* 38, 8, 742–752.

BUGARSKI, RANKO: The European Charter for Regional or Minority Languages comes of age. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 43–59.

COURTHIADE, MARCEL: The emergence of a project of language standardization for Romani in SFR Yugoslavia and the USSR. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 483–519.

DAN, MARIANA/TRAJLOVIĆ-KONDAN, MINERVA (2016): Romanian language literacy in Vojvodina and in eastern Serbia. Premises and consequences of linguistic languages and political dialects. In: *Philologica Jassyensia* XII, 151–168.

DJORDJEVIĆ LÉONARD, KSENIJA (2015): Langues en danger et revitalisation: typologie contrastive. In: *Primenjena lingvistika* 16, 53–64.

DJORDJEVIĆ LÉONARD, KSENIJA (2016): La guerre au-delà des langues: ex-Yougoslavie (1991–1999) et Tadjikistan (1992–1997). In: *Lengas. Revue de sociolinguistique* 80 (En ligne), 1–30.

DURBABA, OLIVERA: Lingvistička globalizacija ili mekdonaldizacija jezika? [Linguistic globalization or the McDonaldization of languages?]. In: *Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane* 46/1, 355–363. [German summary]

ĐURIČIĆ GNJATOVIĆ, MILICA: Skriveni kurikulum u nastavi španskog kao stranog jezika u Srbiji, sa posebnim osvrtom na rodno osetljiv pristup u učionici: stavovi nastavnog kadra [The hidden curriculum in teaching Spanish as a foreign language in Serbia, with particular reference to a gender-sensitive approach in the classroom: teachers' attitudes]. In: *Živi jezici* 37, 1, 167–186. [English summary]

FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA: Jezik, standardizacija, standardnojezička kultura i jezička politika i planiranje [Language, standardization, standard-language culture and language policy and planning]. In: *Glasnik Odjeljenja društvenih nauka* 23, Podgorica: CANU, 217–231.

FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA: Standardnojezička kultura i ideologija standardnih varijeteta u formalnom obrazovanju u Srbiji i u Španiji u XXI veku [Standard-language culture and the ideology of standard varieties in formal education in Serbia and in Spain in the 21st century]. In: Gudurić/Radić-Bojanić (Eds.), 33–43. [Spanish summary]

- FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA/VUČO, JULIJANA (Eds.): *Minority Languages in Education and Language Learning: Challenges and New Perspectives*. Belgrade: Faculty of Philology, 611 p. [Conference papers, several of which are listed separately]
- GOLUBOVIĆ, JELENA (2016): *Mutual intelligibility in the Slavic language area*. Groningen: University of Groningen, *Dissertations in Linguistics* 152, 242 p.
- GRUBOR, JELENA (2016): Review of research on „women's" speech. In: *Nasleđe* 33, 95–113.
- GUDURIĆ, SNEŽANA/RADIĆ-BOJANIĆ, BILJANA (Eds.): *Jezici i kulture u vremenu i prostoru* [Languages and cultures in time and space]. Novi Sad: Filozofski fakultet, VI, 639 p. [Conference papers; two of sociolinguistic interest are listed separately]
- HALWACHS, DIETER: Language plurality and minorities in Europe. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 19–42.
- IVKOVIĆ, DEJAN (2015): Jezički krajolik Srbije, I: Percepcija prisustva ćirilice i latinice u javnoj sferi [The linguistic landscape of Serbia, I: Perception of the Cyrillic and Latin alphabets in the public sphere]. In: *Antropologija* 15, 2, 87–110. [English summary]
- IVKOVIĆ, DEJAN (2015): Jezički krajolik Srbije, II: Žanrovska digrafija i semiotizacija pisama [The linguistic landscape of Serbia, II: Genre-related digraphia and semiotization of alphabets]. In: *Antropologija* 15, 3, 69–99. [English summary]
- KARDOŠ, ALEKSANDRA: Nominal diminutives in informal Serbian and English. In: Vujin, B./Radin-Sabadoš, M. (Eds): *English Studies Today: Words and Visions*. Novi Sad: Faculty of Philosophy, 287–301.
- KORB, CHRISTINA: The impact of perception and evaluation of linguistic competence on language attitudes. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 559–573.
- KOSTADINOVIĆ, MAJA (2016): Language of globalized media as a hate generator in the Balkans. In: *Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Prištini* (currently in Kosovska Mitrovica) 46, 3, 121–134.
- KOVAČ-RAC, ELEONORA/HALUPKA-REŠETAR, SABINA: Attitudes towards Serbian among Vojvodinian secondary school pupils with Hungarian as the language of instruction. In: *Nasleđe* 38, 141–161.
- KREL, ALEKSANDAR/MANDIĆ, MARIJA (2016): Diskurs o jezičkim praksama banatskih Nemaca: savremena terenska istraživanja [Discourse on the linguistic practice of Banat Germans: contemporary field research]. In: *Antropologija* 16, 1, 33–52. [English summary]
- KREL, ALEKSANDAR/MANDIĆ, MARIJA (2016): Višejezičnost kao habitus: diskurs banatskih Nemaca o periodu između dva svetska rata [Multilingualism as habitus: discourse of Banat Germans on the period between the two world wars]. In: *Etnoantropološki problemi* 11, 2, 583–600. [English and French summaries]
- KRIJEZI, MERIMA: Cultural and language stereotypes in the attitudes of adolescents towards Albanians and the Albanian language: the view from behind the mirror. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 343–352.
- KUZMANOVIĆ JOVANOVIĆ, ANA: Jezičke i naučne ideologije u modernoj hispanskoj filologiji: o prvim tekstovima na španskom jeziku [Linguistic and scientific ideologies in modern hispanic philology: on the first texts in Spanish]. In: *Anali Filološkog fakulteta* 29, 1, 43–54. [Spanish summary]
- LAZAREVIĆ, JOVANA: Interrelation between culture and endangered languages: the example of the Philippines. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 599–611.
- MANASIJEVIĆ, MARIJA (2016): Kritička analiza diskursa jušnjaka na RTS-u – primer serije „Porodično blago" [Critical analysis of the discourse of inhabitants of southern Serbia on national television: TV show „Family treasures"]. In: *Sociologija* LVIII, 4, 612–630. [English summary]
- MAŃCZAK-WOHLFELD, ELZBIETA: Is English a *lingua franca* of scientific discourse of modern times? In: Mišić Ilić, B./Lopičić, V. (Eds.): *Jezik, književnost, vreme: jezička istraživanja* [Language, literature, time: Linguistic research]. Niš: Filozofski fakultet, 487–498.

- MANDIĆ, MARIJA/SIVAČKI, ANA (2015): Jezik i etno-politički sukob: slučaj albanskog u savremenom Beogradu [Language and ethnopolitical conflict: the case of Albanian in contemporary Belgrade]. In: Pavlović, A. et al. (Eds.): *Figura neprijatelja: preosmišljanje srpsko-albanskih odnosa* [The enemy figure: rethinking Serbo-Albanian relations]. Čačak: Print Solutions, 261–282.
- MIKETIĆ, SANJA/BAŠČAREVIĆ, IVAN (2016): Cyrillic alphabet as the designation of national identity among students of the University of Priština. In: *Zbornik radova Filozofskog fakulteta u Prištini* (currently in Kosovska Mitrovica) 46, 1, 49–65.
- MILOŠEVIĆ, MILAN/ČIRIĆ, ALEKSANDAR: Novogovor [Newspeak]. Belgrade: Službeni glasnik, 340 p. [On bureaucratic and internet jargon]
- MIŠIĆ ILIĆ, BIJANA: Pragmatic borrowing from English into Serbian: linguistic and sociocultural aspects. In: *Journal of Pragmatics* 113, 103–115.
- MUTAVDŽIĆ, PREDRAG/GRANIĆ, JAGODA/SIVAČKI, ANA: The European Union, the Balkans and multilingualophobia. In: Filipović/Vučo (Eds.), 123–142.
- NEDOVIĆ PONS, NEDA (2016): Taktike intersubjektivnosti u (re)konstrukciji etnojezičkog identiteta sefardske zajednice [Intersubjectivity tactics in the (re)construction of the ethnolinguistic identity of the Sephardic community]. In: *Anali Filološkog fakulteta* 28, 2, 55–91. [Spanish summary]
- OŠMIJANSKI, VERA/FILIPOVIĆ, JELENA: World Englishes: the perception of Serbian English in academia. In: *Filološki pregled* 44, 2, 145–159.
- OZER, KATALIN: Oslovljavanje starijih osoba u nemačkom i srpskom jeziku [Forms of addressing elderly people in German and Serbian]. In: *Zbornik Matice srpske za filologiju i lingvistiku* LX/2, 255–272. [German summary]
- PANIĆ-KAVGIĆ, OLGA: Neglecting the maxim of manner: how readers understand new anglicisms used in the Serbian print media. In: *Studies in Contrastive Grammar/Studii de Gramatica Contrastiva* 27, 56–71.
- PRALICA, DEJAN (2015): Jezik mržnje u saopštenjima političkih partija u Srbiji [Hate speech in Serbian political parties' press releases]. In: *Godišnjak Filozofskog fakulteta u Novom Sadu* 40, 2, 81–94. [English summary]
- RAJIĆ, JELENA: Verbalne strategije učtivosti: indirektni govorni činovi [Verbal strategies of politeness: indirect speech acts]. In: *Antropologija* 17, 1, 9–18. [English summary]
- SOKOLIJA, ALMA: Jedno terensko sociolingvističko istraživanje [A field research report in sociolinguistics/mainly concerning the youth slang of Sarajevo and Paris/] In: *Primenjena lingvistika* 18, 91–100. [English summary]
- SOKOLOVIĆ, DALIBOR: Demografske, socijalne i geografske karakteristike kao faktor održavanja slovenskih manjinskih jezika [Demographic, social and geographic features as a factor in the maintenance of Slavic minority languages]. In: *Zbornik Matice srpske za slavistiku* 91, 231–243. [English summary]
- SOKOLOVIĆ, DALIBOR: Jezička lojalnost i etnojezička solidarnost korisnika lužičkosrpskih jezika [Language loyalty and ethnolinguistic solidarity among speakers of the Sorbian languages]. In: *Filološki pregled* 44, 2, 131–144. [English summary]
- SOKOLOVIĆ, DALIBOR: Jezička lojalnost i etnojezička solidarnost pripadnika slovačke jezičke zajednice u Vojvodini [Language loyalty and ethnolinguistic solidarity among members of the Slovak language community in Vojvodina]. In: *Južnoslovenski filolog* LXXIII, 1–2, 155–169. [Russian and English summaries]
- STEPANOV, STRAHINJA: O jeziku i/u politici: povest jugoslovenskih istraživanja [On language and/in politics: an overview of Yugoslav research]. In: *Prilozi proučavanju jezika* 48, 191–208. [English summary]

- STOJČIĆ, VIOLETA/BODRIČ, RADMILA (2015): Savremena sociolingvistička i forenzičko-lingvistička izučavanja jezičkih aspekata diskriminacije i građanskih prava [Current sociolinguistic and forensic studies of linguistic aspects of discrimination and civil rights]. In: *Primenjena lingvistika* 16, 203–212. [English summary]
- STOJČIĆ, SVETLANA: I know where the best English is spoken: some Serbian students' perceptions of and attitudes towards the varieties of English. In: *Nasleđe* 36, 309–321.
- STOJČIĆ, SVETLANA: Language ideologies in the mirror of some Serbian students' attitudes towards variation and change in British English. In: *Etnoantropološki problemi* 12, 1, 241–257.
- TIRTOVA, GALINA: O nekim aspektima adaptacije anglicizama u srpskom jeziku [On the adaptation of anglicisms in Serbian]. In: *Naučni sastanak slavista u Vukove dane* 46/1, 283–288. [Russian summary]
- TOMIĆ, JOVANA/ZDRAVKOVIĆ, ANA: Tvorbeno-semantička analiza neologizama u novinskom diskursu [A derivational and semantic analysis of neologisms in newspaper discourse]. In: *Baština* 43, 13–29. [English summary]
- TOTH GLEMB, KLARA (2015): Jezik kao sredstvo identifikacije s posebnim osvrtom na Mađare u Vojvodini [Language as a means of identification, with particular reference to Hungarians in Vojvodina]. In: *Glasnik za društvene nauke* 7, 113–134 [English summary]
- TRAJKOVIĆ, TATJANA: Niš speech in the light of the newest sociolinguistic research. In: *Teme* 41,1, 41–54.
- VLADISAVLJEVIĆ, GORDANA (2016): Methodological approaches to researching the relationship between gender and language: a critical review. In: *Nasleđe* 33, 135–149.
- VUČINA SIMOVIĆ, IVANA (2016): Jevrejsko-španski jezik na Balkanu: prilozi istorijskoj sociolingvistici [The Judeo-Spanish language in the Balkans: Contributions to historical sociolinguistics]. Kragujevac: FILUM, 342 p. [English and Spanish summaries]
- VUČO, JULIJANA: Afirmisanje kulturnog i jezičkog identiteta migranata: ka skladnom životu u novoj zajednici [Affirming the cultural and linguistic identity of migrants: towards a harmonious life in the new community]. In: *Gudurić/Radić-Bojanić (Eds.)*, 631–639. [English summary]

## RU

- ALENOV, MARAT A.: Perekhod Kazahstana na latinicu i problemy politizacii yazykovoy temy na postsovetском prostranstve [Kasachstans Übergang zur lateinischen Schrift und Probleme der Politisierung des Themas „Sprache“ im postsowjetischen Raum]. Moskva: Sputnik.
- BEKZHANOVA, ZHAZIRA YE.: Molodyozhny diskurs: Sushchnost', funkci, formaty [Jugenddiskurs: Wesen, Funktionen, Formate]. Moskva: Flinta, Nauka.
- DERBISHEVA, ZEMFIRA K.: Yazyk i etnos [Sprache und Ethnos]. Moskva: Flinta, Nauka.
- DMITRIEVA, NATALYA N.: Moralno-nravstvennyye koncepty v etnicheskoy koceptosfere russkoy yazykovoy kartine mira [Ethische und Moralkonzepte in der ethnischen Konzeptsphäre des russischen Weltbildes]. Orenburg: OGU.
- IVANOVA, OKSANA YU.: Sociologiya kommunikacii [Kommunikationssoziologie]. Chita: Zabaykalskiy gos. univ.
- KONDRATRENKO, JEKATERINA N.: Issledovaniye ideologicheskoy leksiki [Lexikologische Forschung im Bereich der Ideologie]. Kursk: Yugo-Zapadny gos. univ.
- KOSTEVA, VIKTORIYA M.: „Totalitarnaya“ lingvistika v nauchnom diskurse totalitarnykh gosudarstv (na primere Germanii i Italii) [„Totalitäre“ Linguistik im wissenschaftlichen Diskurs der totalitären Staaten (am Beispiel Deutschlands und Italiens)]. In: *Izvestiya Yugo-Zapadnogo gos. univ. Seriya: Lingvistika i pedagogika*. Kursk. T. 7, 4, 25, 71–78.



- ODEGOVA, OLGA V.: Globalizaciya yazyka i kultury: Specifika i mesto v sisteme globalnyh proccessov sovremennosti [Globalisierung von Sprache und Kultur: Spezifik und Stellung im System der Globalisierungsprozesse der Gegenwart]. Tomsk: Tomsk. gos. univ.
- PETROVA, OKSANA O.: Kulturno-ideologicheskiye soznacheniya v leksicheskoy semantike (na materiale osnovnykh tolkovykh slovarey russkogo yazyka XIX-nachala XXI veka [Kultur-ideologische Mitbedeutungen in der lexischen Semantik (anhand der wichtigsten Lexika der russischen Sprache des 19.- 21. Jh.)]. Kaluga: Tsiolkovskiy-KGU.
- RADBIL', TIMUR YE.: Yazyk i mir: Paradoksy vzaimootrazheniya [Sprache und Welt: Paradoxe der gegenseitigen Widerspiegelung]. Moskva: Yazyki slavanskih kultur.
- RYBIN, VADIM: Yazykovaya bor'ba [Sprachkampf]. St. Petersburg: RNL.
- SLOVAR' MOLOYOZHNOGO SLENGA (NA MATERIALE ANGLIYSKOGO, NEMECKOGO, FRANCUSKOGO I RUSSKOGO YAZYKOV). VOLGOGRAD: VolGU.
- TROSHINA, NATALYA N. (Ed.): Yazyk i moda [Sprache und Mode]. Moskva: INION RAN.
- VEDENINA, LUDMILA G.: Chelovek v lingvokulturnom prostranstve [Der Mensch im Raum der Sprachkultur]. Moskva: Yazyki slavyanskih kultur.
- VOROTNIKOV, YURIY L.: Russkiy yazyk segodnya: Neskolko shtrihov k portretu [Die russische Sprache heute: Ein Porträt]. Moskva: RAN.
- ZORIN, VLADIMIR YU. (Ed.): Etnicheskaya i etnopoliticheskaya karta Rossii: Organizaciya monitoringa i rannego preduprezhdeniya etnicheskikh i religioznykh konfliktov [Ethnische und ethnopolitische Landkarte Russlands; Organisation und Frühwarnung vor ethnischen und religiösen Konflikten]. Moskva: IEA.